

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc  
974.602  
C16c  
1978171

M. L.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01148 6583

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/southeastcanaanc00cook>







SOUTH & EAST CANAAN, CONN.

Record of

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES

Compiled by

Rollin H. Cooke

1777



430

1978171

374.43

016

80712

ms. 77022-1977



INDEX  
South & East Canaan Congregation Church

1

- Abbott, Albert; 149  
    Benjamin; 148  
    Catherine; 148  
    Samuel; 192  
Abemst (?) Averest (?) Ann; 43  
Abernethy, Louisa; 77  
    Mr.; 85  
    Widow; 80  
Abets, Daniel; 76  
Adam, Charles; 216  
    George; 216  
    Jane Eliz.; 216  
    John; 212  
    Justus (?); 216  
    Leonard C.; 217  
    Leonard & wife; 192, 213, 216, 217, 204  
    Lucy; 191, 208  
    Lucy M.; 216  
    Lucy Mary; 216  
    Samuel; 204, 216  
    Samuel Jr.; 216  
    Samuel F.; 204, 216, 222  
    William; 206, 217  
Adams, Aaron; 48  
    Daniel; 49  
    Edith; 139  
    Eliza; 104, 143  
    Hannah; 51  
    Ira; 74, 94  
    J.; 47  
    James; 40, 51, 65, 164, 167, 185  
    John Quincy; 104  
    Dr.; L. S.; 104  
    Lucius; 102  
    Lucy M.; 208, 216  
    Orville; 144, 148  
    Rhoda; 48  
    Sarah; 40, 47  
Adgate, Lucy W.; 55  
    Matthew; 55  
Allen, Allin--(See Allyn) Avery; 148  
    Amos; 194  
    Desire; 215  
    Eunice; 77  
    Erastus & wife; 231 (See Allyn)  
    Ezia; 50  
    Isaac; 194  
    Jacob; 194  
    Jonathan; 194, 186  
    Jonathan Jr; 194  
    Joseph; 194  
    Maria M; 126  
    Medad; 191  
    Noah; 50  
    Oliver; 194  
    Rufus; 194





- Allen, Allin; Sarah; 194  
Sarah 2d; 186, 194  
Widow Mary; 205
- Alling, James; 89  
Medad; 80
- Allyn, Erastus; 208
- Anderson, Nancy; 192
- Andrews; 70  
Benijah; 80  
David; 82  
Esther; 68  
Irva; 86  
Nancy; 68, 81, 192  
Phillip; 187, 198  
Rev. E.N.; 128
- Andrus; 73  
Caroline; 92  
Dede (?); 45  
George; 92  
Hezokiah; 61  
Irva; 92  
Jeremiah (?); 43  
Jeremy; 67  
Philip; 198  
Sarah; 43
- Armstrong, Eliza; 207  
Richard; 207
- Arnold; 85  
Josiah; 191
- Atkins; A.; 83
- Atwell, Charles; 144
- Austin, Amelia; 57  
Anne; 56  
Archibald; 206, 212  
Calib; 44  
Calib Hopkins; 57  
Dr. Calib; 56, 57  
Flavia; 56  
Hannah; 46  
Horatis; 201, 211  
Laura; 56  
Levi; 44, 56, 57  
Luisa; 56  
Lucinda; 56  
Martha; 44, 56, 57  
Moses; 192, 193, 205  
Moses (Mrs.); 201  
Prudence; 57  
Reuben; 46  
Samuel; 56  
Semantha; 207  
Thaddeus; 201, 211  
Ursula; 56  
William; 101
- Averest (?) Abemst (?) Ann; 43
- Babcock; 45  
Aaron; 148



- Babcock; Abram; 148  
     Anna; 180  
     Catherine; 148  
     Elder; 89  
     Eliza; 89  
     Moses; 203  
     Widow Ann; 180, 187, 198  
 Bacon, Andrew; 43, 53, 65, 164, 167, 168, 170  
     172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179,  
     185, 194  
     Andrew Jr.; 153  
     Dea. Elisha; 171, 172, 178, 179  
     Elizabeth; 43, 53, 185, 187, 194  
     Harvey; 188, 203, 212, 213, 215, 216,  
     Jacob & wife; 40, 47  
     John; 47  
     Josiah; 194, 199  
     Lois; 203  
     Lucy; 216  
     Martha; 205  
     Mary; 53  
     Polly; 205  
     Samuel; 53, 188-194  
     Uriah; 211  
     Widow; 198  
     William; 200  
 Bailey, Bayley; 86  
     A.; 77  
     Abiram; 95  
     Abner; 139, 146  
     Amni; 126  
     Edward; 126  
     Harry (or Harvey); 52  
     Philo; 126  
     Thomas & wife; 43, 52  
     William K; 102  
 Baker; 173  
     Bathsheba; 186, 194  
     Dr. Elisha; 42, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 67,  
         164, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172,  
         174, 175, 177, 185, 186, 187  
         194, 198  
     Ebenezer & wife; 187  
     Elisha Jr.; 53, 65  
     Esther; 52  
     Jeremiah; 191  
     Noyes (?); 205  
     Rebecca; 53  
     Robert H; 194  
     Serenio; 51  
     William; 54, 200  
 Balden--See Belden Charles; 43  
     Charles Jr.; 45  
     Hannah; 43  
 Baldwin; 85  
     Christopher; 49  
     Dorothy; 187





- Baldwin, Eb'r & wife; 187  
James; 188, 202  
Jetty; 49  
John; 210  
Lucy; 188  
Mary Ann; 101  
Mrs.; 187  
Richard & wife; 41, 49  
Samuel; 43
- Ball; 91
- Ballentine, Maria Ann; 94
- Barber, Alta; 195  
Archa; 195  
Betsey; 206  
Betsey M.; 207  
Chauncey; 195  
L.H.; 111  
Levi; 195, 199, 184, 187  
Maynard; 200  
Minerva; 195, 205  
Moses; 212, 213  
Nixon; 195  
Samuel; 195  
Widow Alta; 195, 202, 205
- Barden, Edwin James; 105  
Mary; 148
- Barker, James Esq; 174, 175  
Levi & wife; 79, 187  
Rachel; 66
- Barnes, Barns; Abihail; 47  
Abraham; 84  
Anne 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 78  
Asahel; 56, 80  
Calvin; 102  
Chauncey; 79  
Edina; 57  
Elizabeth; 53, 55  
Gideon Jr. & wife; 42 43, 52, 53, 59  
61, 65  
Hannah R.; 59  
Heman; 96  
Hiram; 94  
Israel; 52  
Job; 45, 85, 212  
Jule; 198  
Julia; 93  
Loree An; 43  
Lucy; 45, 52, 53, 58, 216  
Lydia; 52  
Lyman; 101  
Mrs.; 99, 200  
Mrs. Mary Ann; 123, 131, 134  
Nancy; 192  
Philinda; 47  
Salmon; 54  
Samuel; 46  
Salve; 76  
Salome; 56



- Barnes, Barns; Thomas; 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 84  
Widow; 98
- Barney, Mr.; 150  
Nathaniel; 213  
Rufus; 102  
Samuel; 191
- Barnum, Lura; 90  
Nathaniel; 204  
Philander; 149  
Rhoda; 204
- Barrett, Leander; 148
- Barrows, Elizabeth; 40  
James Evans; 40
- Barton, Daniel; 62
- Bass, Laura; 94
- Bassett, Rev. Archibald; 184
- Bates, Eunice; 106, 121, 127, 141  
Lucy (?); 192  
Maria; 132  
Mrs. Eunice 106, 121  
Mrs. Maria J.; 124, 128, 134  
Nathaniel & wife; 70, 73  
Nathaniel Jr.; 92
- Beach, Cate; 56  
Chauncey; 56, 57, 64  
Chauncey Jr.; 57  
Etherton; 56  
James; 183  
Jeremiah; 93  
John; 145, 79  
Lucy; 77  
Mr.; 71  
Nathaniel; 57  
Stephen; 79
- Beardsley, Catherine; 69, 79  
Marius (?); 101
- Beckley; 95  
Amanda; 79,  
Amelia; 76, 101  
Beebe; 79  
Billa; 82, 100  
Billy; 47  
Caroline; 206  
Charlotte; 101  
Chester; 82  
Chloe; 49  
Cyrus; 80, 84  
Daniel; 69, 77, 80, 84, 92  
Darius; 80  
David; 47, 55  
Dolly W.; 127  
Elizabeth; 68  
F.L.; 129  
Ferdinand; 122  
Harriet; 76, 91  
Horace; 147, 149  
James; 77, 96  
Jane; 44, 16, 56, 57





- Beckley, Jetty; 69, 106, 121, 147, 141  
 John; 102  
 Jonathan; 55, 76, 81  
 Joseph; 82  
 Joseph & wife; 42, 44, 49, 56, 67,  
 68, 85  
 Joseph Jr.; 55, 56, 57  
 Laura; 148  
 Levi; 105, 110, 114, 120, 129  
 Lucy; 76, 142, 111  
 Luther; 69, 79, 91, 94, 108, 122, 130  
 Lydia; 216, 229  
 Maria; 216, 91, 231  
 Mary J.; 123  
 Mr.; 87  
 Pamela; 56  
 Pede ? 55  
 Rosina; 107, 120  
 Sally; 69, 93, 92  
 Samuel; 68, 70, 82, 145, 216  
 Sarah; 68, 95  
 Silas; 82, 204, 216, 224, 228, 223, 229  
 Solomon; 57  
 Sophia; 205  
 Wealtha; 100, 106, 143  
 Widow; 87
- Beebe, Amanda; 79  
 Asahel; 77, 80  
 Ashman; 44, 55  
 Betsey; 58, 68, 70, 73, 80  
 Betty; 44  
 Capt. Daniel; 44  
 Caroline; 78  
 Charles; 58, 69, 73, 90, 91, 92, 103  
 105, 108, 119, 140  
 Charles Teymon; 91  
 Charlotte; 57  
 Cornelia; 92, 144, 148  
 Daniel; 47, 87, 97  
 David L.; 55, 57  
 Dea.; 57, 65, 73, 97, 103  
 Ebenezer; 77, 83  
 Edward; 93  
 Eleanor; 44, 57  
 Electa; 56  
 Elisha; 43, 55, 56, 57, 62, 64, 68, 73, 78  
 Elishab; 58, 78  
 Elizabeth; 55  
 Elizur; 89  
 Emeline; 75, 95  
 F. Jane; 71  
 Fanny; 76, 106, 121, 143  
 Hannah; 47  
 Harriet; 109, 119, 141  
 Heman; 44, 58  
 Henry D.; 78  
 Isaac; 44, 45, 48, 58, 69, 71, 72, 88, 98



- Beebe, Isaac Jr.; 69, 58, 103, 149  
James; 60, 61, 62  
Jemima; 44  
Jeremiah; 47  
Jetty; 58, 69  
John; 48, 55, 61, 59  
Julia; 106, 109, 119, 142  
Levi; 44, 57  
Levi S.; 148  
Lucy; 44, 47  
Maria; 102  
Martha; 44, 47, 58  
Myron L.; 92  
Pauline; 90  
Rebecca; 46  
Sally; 93  
Widow C.; 85  
William N.; 78
- Beetis, Solon; 94
- Belden, Abigail; 45, 48, 49  
Agusta; 124  
Almira; 56, 76  
Anna; 53, 79  
Barle (?) 57  
Bartholomew; 51, 56  
Betsey; 94  
Betsey Ann; 92, 144, 192  
Capt. H.; 89  
Caroline; 107, 119  
Charles; 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54,  
55, 70, 83, 96, 101  
Charles Jr.; 49  
Charlotte; 74, 101  
Chauncey; 54  
Clarissa; 77  
Cornelia; 113, 119  
David; 55, 57  
Dolly; 45  
Dr.; 97  
Edmund T.; 78, 87 102  
Elizabeth; 45, 53, 106, 121, 127  
Elizabeth (Mrs.); 75, 106, 121  
Ellen L.; 123, 126  
Emeline; 92, 144  
Eunice; 123, 132  
Henry ; 92, 93, 113, 115, 118, 119, 122  
123, 129, 145, 147  
Hannah; 45, 69, 75, 79, 83, 102, 142  
Henry 2d; 105  
Jacob; 91  
Jane; 75, 101  
Jeremiah; 55, 80, 122  
Jeremiah Jr.; 75, 103, 104, 140  
Jeremy; 75  
Jetty; 45



- Belden, Job; 46  
    John; 75, 79, 141  
    Jonathan; 78, 79, 91, 92, 97  
    Joseph; 95  
    Joshua; 51, 69, 79, 83, 91, 92  
    Joshua Jr.; 91  
    Lidia; 50  
    Lois; 141, 149  
    Lucretia; 142  
    Martin K.; 147  
    Mary; 52  
    Mary A.; 123  
    Mary Jane; 148  
    Mrs.; 82  
    Mrs. Jonathan; 97  
    Oliver; 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 65  
    Oliver Jr.; 52  
    Polly; 70, 142, 148  
    Rhoda; 75, 142  
    Sally M.; 123  
    Samuel; 55  
    Sarah; 45  
    Sarah Ann; 74  
    Tabathy; 56  
Belding Abigail; 41, 42  
    Ann; 101  
Beley; 74  
    Esther; 74  
Bellamy, Rev. Dr.; 169  
Bemitt, Lucy; 188 (See Bennett)  
    Ovid; 188  
Bemet; Wm.; 90  
Benedict; Almon; 93  
    Ashel; 94  
    Betsey; 73  
    Clarissa; 93  
    Emeline; 149  
    Hepsey; 206  
    John; 205, 214  
    Moses; 207  
    Thankful; 193  
Benjamin, Widow; 192  
Bennett, Abijah; 211, 212  
    Dolly; 46  
    Harriet; 207  
    Jannis; 200  
    Lucy; 188  
    Ovid; 188  
    Polly; 205  
    Samuel; 213  
Benson, Sarah; 125  
Benton; 83  
Bernard, Clarissa; 53  
    Dr.; 53  
Berry, Amanda M.C.; 124  
    Anna; 129  
    Anna C.; 132  
    Cornelia; 123



- Berwick, Joshua; 209  
     Maria; 229  
     Mrs. J.; 228, 229  
 Betts; 96  
 Bettis Solon C.; 94  
 Bidwell, D.; 48  
     Daniel; 51  
     David; 51  
     Erastus; 90  
     Esther; 41, 44, 48  
 Bigelow; 94  
     Asa; 208  
     Augustus; 207  
 Bird, Dorel ? Dorcas ?; 46  
     Dr. Jonathan; 44  
     Semantha; 93  
 Birdsall, Erastus; 90  
 Bishop, Anna; 48  
     Charles; 205  
     Katern; 48  
     Richard; 48  
 Bissell, Benjamin Jr.; 93  
 Blackley, Catherine; 103  
     Dr.; 103  
 Blacksdon, Mrs.; 83  
 Blair, Mr.; 72  
 Blake, Alma; 94  
     Anna; 95  
     Capt; 83, 89  
     Gilbert; 89, 49, 99  
     Harvey; 108  
     Homan; 147  
     I.; 85  
     Mrs.; 89  
     Philo; 108, 121, 130, 133, 183  
     Samuel; 86  
     T.; 85  
 Blakeley, Blakesley, Charity 101  
     Ruel; 98  
     Sabia; 100  
     William; 77, 191  
 Bledgett, James; 149  
 Blinn-Blin, Asa; 45, 48  
     Mr.; 98  
     William; 102  
 Bliss, Hepsibah; 43  
     Peletiah; 43  
     Timothy; 67  
 Blodgett, James; 148  
     Martha; 101  
 Bluckenden, Mrs.; 83  
 Boadwell, Rev. Mr.; 169  
 Boardman, Ambrose; 126  
     Buell; 76, 99  
     Capt. N.; 100  
     Edward; 78  
     Elisha; 81  
     Elizabeth; 68, 102, 106, 119, 141





<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

- Boardman, Harriet; 76, 101  
Henry; 79, 101  
Jacob; 56  
Lidia; 56, 58  
Lucy; 101  
Mr.; 112  
Nathaniel; 78, 99  
Ozias; 55, 58  
Ozias Jr.; 58  
Philo; 78  
Sabra; 100  
Sabrina; 143  
William; 56, 58, 68, 78, 79, 80, 91, 98
- Boax see Box; Henry 216  
Lois; 216  
Lucinda; 208  
Nancy; 216  
Olive; 216  
Seth; 216
- Bodwell, Joel; 174  
Bonney, Rev. W. G.; 135  
Booth, Rev. C.; 90  
Bostwick, Jesse; 43  
Joseph W.; 207  
Mary; 146  
Mary A.; 148  
Sarah; 43
- Bosworth, Allen; 131, 133, 137  
Dea. A.M.; 139, 146  
Dea. H.M.; 139  
Lania Millard; 135, 138, 146  
Laura; 138,  
Lois; 45  
Mary E.; 146  
Widow (?); 84
- Box, Mrs.; 204
- Bradford, Charlotte; 74  
Fowler; 74, 101  
John; 145, 148  
Rev; 217, 218  
Robert; 191  
Uri; 147
- Bradley, John; 103  
Lucia Wilcox; 134  
Mary Anne; 74, 144  
Mrs. Sarah H.; 124, 128, 132, 134  
Samuel W.; 133, 146
- Bramble; 96  
Branch Simeon; 95  
Bremen (?) Thomas; 102  
Brenster, see Brewster  
Dan; 92  
Elizabeth L.; 102  
Jabez; 92, 93  
John; 88  
Mary; 119  
Mary Ann L.; 107



- Brenton see Brinton, Nathaniel C.; 102  
Brewster, Elizabeth S.; 102  
    Daniel; 92  
    Jabez; 92, 93, 97, 103, 147, 148  
    John; 88  
    Mary; 108, 119  
    Mrs. J.; 103  
    Widow; 103  
Briggs, Daniel; 211  
    David; 214  
    K.; 89  
    Zephus; 211  
Brigham, Artimas; 216  
    Caroline; 76, 101  
    Pliny; 204, 212, 214, 216  
    Polina; 204, 216  
Brinsmade, Daniel; 174  
    Widow; 89  
Brinton see Brenton Aramel; 102  
    Ebenezer Jr.; 102  
    Elizabeth; 106  
    Joseph; 126  
    Mariet; 142  
    Maryett; 106, 119, 109  
    Melissa; 109, 119, 143  
    O.K.; 109, 119  
    Oramel; 105  
Bristol, Dan Hadsit (?); 76  
    John B.; 193  
Brooks, Hiram; 89  
    Luther; 207  
    Old Mr.; 212  
Brown, Broun, A; 77  
    Ann; 148  
    Arsenath; 55  
    Asher; 94  
    Capt.; 199  
    Charles; 148  
    Chauncey; 72  
    Chloe; 70, 94, 103  
    Daniel; 48  
    Elizabeth; 107, 108, 119  
    Erastus; 101  
    George H.; 126  
    Hannah; 54  
    Harriet; 95  
    Jedediah (?); 45  
    John; 44, 57, 71, 197  
    Josiah; 186  
    Luther; 57  
    Martha; 123, 132, 138  
    Martha Ensign; 134  
    Martin V.; 104  
    Mary; 40, 41, 49, 138  
    Mrs. Mary Matby; 134  
    Mehitable; 186  
    Merriam; 197



- Brown, Broun, Mrs.; 213  
     Mrs. Martha Ensign; 134  
     Mrs. Sabrina; 106, 121, 131, 134  
     Mrs. Willard L.; 132, 145  
     Nancy; 104, 142  
     Noam; 211  
     Obadiah; 191, 198  
     Old Mr.; 212  
     Orton; 105, 120, 130, 133, 140  
     Pamela; 145  
     Polly; 198  
     Sabrina; 106, 131, 134, 143  
     Sally; 57, 193  
     Sarah; 44  
     Sarah Ann; 148  
     Simeon; 95  
     Stephen; 45, 47  
     Timothy; 41, 49, 54, 55  
     Theophilus; 102  
     Unice; 54  
     U. L., Mr. & Mrs.; 145  
     Widow; 83  
     William; 85  
 Brownall, Ichabod; 45  
 Brownell, Edward; 191  
     Grove L.; 189, 202  
 Brunger ? Brungen; 57  
 Bryon; 94  
     Abiah; 47  
     Freelove; 47  
     Jerusha; 47  
     Mary; 67  
 Buckley, Leroy; 145  
     Mary; 145  
     Mr. & Mrs. Lucy; 145  
 Buell-Buel, Derrvin P.; 136  
     Joseph; 145  
     Patty; 209  
     Sophrona; 207  
     Theophilus; 102  
 Bull, Harriet; 206  
     William; 102  
 Bunce, Abraham; 48  
     Amy; 142  
     Annis; 51  
     Capt.; 76  
     Chauncey; 69, 75, 105, 109, 114, 120, 140  
     Electa; 75, 106, 141  
     Jacob; 42, 51, 65  
     James; 75, 140  
     Lyman; 149  
     Mrs. Amy; 142  
 Bundy, Dady; 94  
 Bunnell; 90  
     Esther; 44  
     Harvey; 206  
     Jonathan; 44  
     Mrs.; 98



- Burnill (?) Abigail Dwight; 195  
     Lucy; 195  
     Ovid; 195
- Burnham, Esther; 58
- Burr, Asa; 192  
     Mr.; 210
- Burrall See Burrill, Amelia Mrs.; 142  
     Capt. C.; 74, 89, 103, 141  
     Capt. Wm.; 88  
     Celia M.; 103, 143  
     Charles; 74, 76, 87, 89, 91, 120, 130  
         82, 98, 100, 105, 140  
     Charles Jr.; 70, 77, 84, 92  
     Charles Lucius; 101, 103  
     Charlotte; 103  
     Chloe; 45  
     Col.; 98  
     Edward; 85, 90  
     Elizabeth; 102  
     George Beach; 103  
     Harriet; 100, 143  
     John Milton; 92  
     Jona (Esq.); 80  
     Jonathan; 80  
     Lewis D.; 103  
     Lucius; 92, 96  
     Lucy; 74, 89, 144, 179  
     Obed; 179  
     Polly; 46  
     Sally; 76  
     Susan; 92, 102  
     Wealthy Ann; 77  
     Widow; 71, 96, 98  
     William D.; 75  
     William M.; 62, 84, 85, 100, 149
- Burrill, Mrs. Harriet; 143 (See Burrall)
- Burt, C.S.A.; 198  
     Mr.; 73
- Burton, Daniel; 62  
     Martin V.; 104  
     Nancy; 104, 142  
     Orton; 105, 120, 130, 133, 140  
     Theophilus; 102
- Bushnell; 89  
     Polly; 46  
     Samuel; 46, 93
- Butler Eliza; 70, 93, 91, 103  
     Harriet; 106  
     L.; 86  
     Mary; 75  
     Ralph; 148  
     Ruth; 93  
     Sally; 70, 90, 91  
     Samuel; 86
- Buttolph Elizabeth; 55  
     Elizabeth 2d.; 55  
     Elijah; 55  
     Elijah Jr.; 55  
     Ezekiel; 55

The first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been very successful in  
 its efforts to suppress the  
 rebellion. The second is the fact  
 that the government has been very  
 successful in its efforts to suppress  
 the rebellion. The third is the fact  
 that the government has been very  
 successful in its efforts to suppress  
 the rebellion. The fourth is the fact  
 that the government has been very  
 successful in its efforts to suppress  
 the rebellion. The fifth is the fact  
 that the government has been very  
 successful in its efforts to suppress  
 the rebellion. The sixth is the fact  
 that the government has been very  
 successful in its efforts to suppress  
 the rebellion. The seventh is the fact  
 that the government has been very  
 successful in its efforts to suppress  
 the rebellion. The eighth is the fact  
 that the government has been very  
 successful in its efforts to suppress  
 the rebellion. The ninth is the fact  
 that the government has been very  
 successful in its efforts to suppress  
 the rebellion. The tenth is the fact  
 that the government has been very  
 successful in its efforts to suppress  
 the rebellion.



- Cada see Cary, Martha; 192  
Miss; 190  
Patty; 192
- Cady, Abigail; 68  
Caroline; 144  
Elizabeth; 68  
Emily; 132  
Farrand; 145  
George; 145  
Julia Ann; 92, 149  
Juliastum; 143  
Levi Scott; 103  
Maria; 92  
Martha Jane; 126  
Mary E.; 92, 107, 121, 143  
Rachel; 70, 106, 121, 125, 142, 145  
Patty; 192  
Sally; 68, 78, 93, 84, 74  
Sara; 92, 143  
Sarah; 92, 143  
Widow ?; 95  
William; 70, 88, 92, 96, 100, 103, 105,  
120, 124, 140, 145
- Calkins, Corkins, Lois; 66  
Samuel W.; 149
- Callender, M; 207  
Mark; 217  
Martha; 217  
Mary; 207  
Sidney R.; 217
- Calling John; 54  
Polly C.; 54
- Camp, Jesse; 90  
Lucretia; 88  
Sally; 77
- Canfield; 78  
Abigail; 148  
Edward; 148  
Lee; 93  
Lucy L.; 149  
Mary Ann J.; 147  
Ruamma; 192  
Ruth; 107, 108, 119  
Ruth B.; 119
- Canney; Widow S.; 210
- Card (or Caul); George 206
- Carl, Wm.; 102
- Carlton, Oliver; 207  
Rose; 127
- Carney Dr. Ebenezer; 90  
Widow S.; 201
- Carrick, Green; 47
- Carrier, Abigail; 76  
Benjamin; 81, 87, 82  
Lois; 76  
Mrs. Benjamin; 82  
Oliver A.; 101  
Sarah Ann; 100  
Susannah; 143

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

OF GREAT BRITAIN

AND IRELAND

VOL. LXXV.

PART I.

1945

LONDON: H. K. LEY, LTD.

1945

PRINTED BY H. K. LEY, LTD.

1945

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1945

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

OF GREAT BRITAIN

AND IRELAND

VOL. LXXV.

PART I.

1945

LONDON: H. K. LEY, LTD.

1945

PRINTED BY H. K. LEY, LTD.

1945

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

1945

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

OF GREAT BRITAIN

AND IRELAND

VOL. LXXV.

PART I.

1945

- Carrington, James; 87  
Carter; 78  
    Abigail; 66  
    Adoniram; 82, 85  
    Benoni Jr.; 77  
    Lois; 66  
    Oliver A.; 101  
    Sarah Ann; 100  
    Seth; 76  
    Susannah; 143  
Cary; 190, 83  
    Patty; 192  
Caswell Mr.; 191  
    Sophia; 71  
Catlin, Dr. John; 58, 204  
    Hannah; 204  
    John Jr; 58  
    Martha; 101  
    Olivia; 207  
    Rev.; 218  
    Sarah; 58  
    Sophrona; 204  
Catting, John; 61  
Caul, Wm.; 102  
Chaddock (?) Mrs.; 82  
Chaddick (Chadwick) Densey ? ; 207  
Chamberlain, Abner; 97  
    Fanny; 78  
    Grant; 128  
    Ira; 76  
    Joel; 45  
    Susa; 44, 58  
    Widow Hulda; 143  
Champion, Rev. Mr.; 169  
Chapin, Abial; 57  
    Andrew; 57  
    George T.; 126  
    Mary; 57  
    Phineas; 57  
    Phineas Jr.; 57  
    Rhoda; 90  
    Salome; 70, 95  
    William; 102  
Chapman, Sally Jane; 147  
Chase, Charles E.; 125, 133, 137, 139, 146  
    Charles Jr.; 125  
    Eliza C.; 127  
    Jennie; 123, 132, 134, 138  
    Nellie; 138  
Chesbrough, Joseph; 89  
Chittenden, Love; 73  
    Mr. More, 73, 92  
Churoy; 77  
Church Jonathan; 192  
    Leman; 211  
    Mary; 102  
    M.E.; 135

# THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE

VOLUME 93, PART 1, 2000

ISSN 0959-6295

01 JANUARY 2000

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

100 PAGES

- Clark; 77  
Anna; 191  
Clemen; 102  
Eleming; 102  
Elizabeth Lois; 70, 91, 93  
Harriet; 126  
Julia Ann; 207  
Levi; 58  
Rev. Mr.; 169  
Reuben Jr.; 194  
Reuben; 58, 186  
Silas; 194  
Uzziah; 196  
Widow (80 yrs.); 200  
Clarke, Daniel; 45  
Harvey; 99  
Clemens, Mrs.; 127, 128  
Clement Abigail C.; 95  
Cleveland, George; 84  
Lemuel; 197  
Coan, Warren; 147  
Cobb, Ariel; 204, 211, 216, 217  
Arsenath; 207  
Chauncey; 217  
Chester; 217  
Chloe; 207  
Elijah; 196, 200  
Elisha; 196  
James; 198  
Lois; 192  
Lucy; 207  
Miss; 223  
Sally; 217  
Widow; 200  
Coe, Charles; 78  
Josiah; 58  
Coen ? Simon; 90  
Coffin; 90  
Coit, Myron; 104  
Colebrook; 76  
Colby, Ann Callinay; 54  
John; 54  
Coleman, Abigail; 52  
Experience C.; 54  
Hulda; 45  
John; 43, 52, 53, 54, 55, 65, 67  
John Jr.; 53  
Mary; 52  
Rachel; 52  
Widow; 97  
Coley, Amanda; 205  
Collin, Colling, Abigail; 55  
John; 55  
Margaret; 55  
Collins, Bruge ?; 90  
George W.; 148  
Marilla; 93  
Rev. Mr. 194

100

100

- Cone or Coon, Eliza; 192  
    Julia; 95  
    Warren; 147  
Colnell (?) Bulah; 193 See Colwell  
Conelly Charles Ishum; 129, 130  
    E.M.; 130, 132, 129  
Colwell, Bulah; 193  
Cook, Arabella; 192  
    Caroline; 193  
    Polypheme; 193  
    Sylas; 199  
Cooke, Rollin H.; 168, 190  
Coops, Peter; 95  
Cooper, Copper (?) Isaac; 84  
    Lois; 76  
    Mrs.; 85  
    Mrs. Polly; 128  
    Peter; 90  
    Samuel; 88  
Corban Daniel; 44, 66  
Corkins, Lois; 66  
Cornish, Andrew H.; 48  
    Dorothy; 191  
    Gabriel; 41, 48  
    Hannah; 48  
    Jabez; 49  
    Mary; 48  
    Mercy; 41  
    Sarah; 49, 191  
Cornwall, Joshua; 93, 97  
Cotteville, (Cotterille), Mary Ann; 147  
Cotton (?) see Catlin, Sophrona; 204  
Couch, Cornelia; 147  
    Harvey; 212  
Cowdrey Mrs. Mary A.; 129  
Cowe, Julia; 75  
Cowles, 84  
    Almira Cannon; 217  
    Anne; 57  
    Augustus; 145  
    Bela; 47  
    Benjamin; 40, 47, 49  
    Capt. 47  
    Capt. A.; 90  
    Capt. Benjamin; 49  
    Catherine R.; 209  
    Daniel; 41, 49, 65  
    Darius W.; 206  
    David Smith; 215  
    Edw. Pitkin; 195,  
    Elon; 57  
    Erwin, 198  
    Fanny; 195, 215, 217  
    Frances Anne; 195, 203  
    Gabriel; 41  
    Giles; 182  
    Hannah; 73  
    Hulda; 41, 49, 65





- Cowles, Jason; 44, 51, 57, 58, 69, 73  
     Joel; 67  
     John; 47  
     Joseph; 41, 49, 51, 80  
     Lois; 48  
     Luisa; 57  
     Lyman; 57, 80  
     Maria; 78, 102  
     Mr.; 71, 78, 80  
     Nathaniel; 49  
     Olive; 57, 69, 77  
     Phebe; 48  
     Pitkin; 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 190,  
         195, 201, 212, 215, 217, 218,  
         219, 221, 221, 222, 223, 223  
     Rhoda Catherine; 195  
     Roxana; 57  
     Ruth; 41  
     Sarah Lee, 195, 209  
     Sylvester; 77  
     Thankful; 44, 57, 73  
     Timothy; 44, 47, 57  
     Walter Smith; 215  
     Widow; 40  
     William; 206  
 Coy; Mrs. 212  
 Crow, Isaac; 191  
 Crocker, Sam'l; 67  
 Cronkright, Anna; 68  
     Gilbert; 68  
 Cross, John; 128  
 Crossley, Chauncey (colored); 147  
 Crossman, J.; 97, 87  
     Mary E.; 102  
 Crowell, Dorcas C.; 102  
 Culver, Philander; 200  
 Cummins (?) Rufus M.; 102  
 Cunningham, Hulda; 191  
 Cummings (Commings) D. Amanda; 107, 121  
     James N. P.; 102  
 Currey, Susan; 102  
 Currie, Frances (Wilcox); 123  
 Curtice, Abiah; 45  
     Achsah; 46  
     Amasa; 53  
     Asahel; 53  
     Elizabeth; 43  
     John; 43, 53  
     Josiah; 46  
     Samuel; 45  
     Sarah; 45  
     Solomon; 53  
 Curtiss, Allin; ; 167, 168, 174, 169, 177  
     Almira; 68, 71  
     Andrew; 193  
     Capt. Allen; 168, 185  
     Elizabeth; 42



- Curtiss, Jane C.; 149  
    Joannah; 76  
    John; 51, 194  
    John Jr.; 194  
    Joseph; 49  
    Mary; 76  
    Patience; 168, 185  
    Samuel; 42, 49, 51  
    Sarah; 71  
    Sophia; 68, 191  
Curtiss (or Carter) Janette; 94
- Daboll, Ezekiel; 193, 204, 216, 217, 225, 227,  
    229  
    Isaac F.; 216  
    Jonathan; 213  
    Julia Ann; 216  
    Laura; 216  
    Maria Rebecca; 217  
    Mary R.; 148  
    Mrs. Ezekiel; 230
- Daniels, Jonathan; 210  
    Miss; 213
- Davis, Buckley; 207  
    Maria; 207
- Davison, Eunice; 126
- Day, Edward; 214  
    Jeremiah; 174  
    Lucy; 206
- Dean; 77, 82, 84  
    Abiah; 53, 54, 83, 79,  
    Abigail; 69, 70, 74, 102  
    Abner; 85  
    Adeline; 70, 94, 96  
    Alice A.; 127  
    Almira Watson; 135  
    Anna Goswell; 135  
    Alta; 57  
    Altha; 69, 97  
    Amasa; 54  
    Arthur S.; 146  
    Asa; 51, 57, 76, 78, 96, 126  
    Beatrice; 146  
    Benijah; 52  
    Bessie Susan; 146  
    Bethiah; 47  
    Bradford; 97, 195, 211  
    Brenton; 213  
    Capt. Luther & wife; 74  
    Caroline M.; 107, 121, 144  
    Charity; 106, 141  
    Charles; 195, 200  
    Charry; 108, 119  
    Chloe; 77  
    Claricy Ann; 100  
    Dora A.; 146  
    Dwight Eli; 129, 130, 133, 137, 139

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Dean, E.A.; 146  
Edmond; 75, 79, 105, 120, 130, 133, 140  
Edmond Thomas; 146  
Edward; 75, 146  
Electa; 70, 79, 102  
Elijah S.; 195, 213  
Elisha; 70, 100, 119  
Elisha H.; 57, 101, 105  
Elisha K.; 108, 140  
Ellen; 107  
Elmer L.; 137, 138, 146  
Emma Goslac; 135  
Emma W.; 134, 138  
Esther; 69  
Eunice; 70, 79  
Fanny; 70, 91, 147  
Frances Almira; 122, 131  
Francis; 82  
Freeman; 99  
Hannah; 41, 50, 142  
Hannah Ann; 126  
Harlow; 102  
Harriet; 57, 69, 90, 94, 148  
Harry Edmond; 146  
Harvey; 128  
Heman; 78  
Henry; 91, 101, 108, 121, 129, 130, 133,  
149  
Horace; 75, 91, 105, 110, 120, 140  
Isaac; 81, 83  
Isaiah; 48  
Israel; 82, 85  
James; 57, 91  
James Jr.; 57  
Jean; 44  
Jehial; 49, 51  
Jesse; 53, 212  
Jerusha; 68  
John (Capt.) 44, 48, 51, 52, 53, 82, 95  
Josiah; 51, 49, 65  
Josiah Jr.; 41  
Julia; 75, 79, 102, 146  
Julia Anna; 146  
Keziah; 51  
Laura; 94  
Lester F.; 146  
Levi; 70, 86  
Lewis; 88  
Liva; 195  
Lois; 46, 52  
Love; 44, 57  
Lucinda; 94  
Lucy; 57, 76  
Lura; 148  
Luther; 70, 74, 79, 95, 103  
Lydia; 57  
M. C.; 146, 159, 150  
Margaret; 69, 93, 73, 193



- Dean, Maria; 70, 91, 93  
  Maria C.; 91, 102  
  Marshall; 133, 138, 79  
  Martha; 46, 79  
  Marvin Ansel; 129, 130  
  Mary; 69, 79, 101  
  Mary J.; 135, 138, 146  
  Mary R.; 135, 146  
  Matt; 41  
  Mrs; 97, 125  
  Myron; 57, 137, 139  
    " C.; 132  
    " W.; 133, 146  
  Nabby; 57  
  Nancy; 75, 101, 79  
  Nathaniel; 50, 51, 52, 179, 54, 68, 187  
    195, 202, 213, 221, 220  
  Nathaniel Jr.; 50, 195  
  Nellie Mary; 146  
  Olise; 195  
  Oliver; 57, 87, 195  
  Polly; 69, 90, 195  
  Rachel; 51  
  Rosley; 146  
  Roswell; 45, 69, 70, 96  
  Sally; 70, 86  
  Sarah; 45, 51, 79, 103, 124, 195  
  Sarah L.; 124  
  Sebastian; 193, 195  
  Seraph E.; 129, 132  
  Seth; 42, 52, 53, 54, 66  
  Seth Jr.; 52  
  Sheldon; 133, 126, 138  
  Solomon; 51, 69, 79, 81, 83, 89, 91, 140  
  Solomon Marshall; 79  
  Susan C.; 107, 121, 131, 134, 138  
  T.D.; 146  
  Thankful; 41, 65  
  Uriah; 69, 71, 73, 79, 82, 83, 99  
  Urial; 73  
  Walter Howard; 122  
  Wealthy; 123, 126, 132, 136  
  Widow; 95, 98  
  Widow M.; 68, 97  
  Widow Judith; 87  
  William; 70, 74, 79, 94, 135, 137, 103,  
    146, 96  
  Wm. B.; 108
- Decker, Dr. Harris; 206  
  George H.; 133, 146  
  Hannah; 135  
  Hannah J.; 146  
  Harriet; 126  
  James R.; 133, 146  
  Julia; 135  
  William F.; 133, 146





- Deming; 77, 42, 49, 53,  
A.; 79  
Abia; 92  
Agustus; 79  
Agustus C.; 145  
Anna; 75, 92  
Araunah; 68, 79, 78, 140, 149  
Belinda; 102  
Buel; 76, 100, 140, 145  
Capt. A.; 91  
Capt. Edmond; 184  
Chester Marvin; 92  
Chloe; 68, 78, 147  
Daniel; 46, 97, 81  
David; 52  
Dolly; 125  
Dr. Harris; 205  
Elizabeth; 42, 49  
Hannah; 84, 93, 77  
Harriet Maria; 91, 147  
Herman; 54  
Hezekiah; 83  
Jinett (?); 76  
Joel; 76, 94  
John; 186  
Joseph Buel; 145  
Laura; 193  
Lemuel; 83, 46  
Lovisa; 90  
Lucretia; 88  
Lucy; 50  
Lyman; 96  
Maria; 100, 143, 145  
Mary; 55, 78, 94  
Melinda Eloise; 91  
Pede; 55  
Polly; 90  
Rhoda; 90  
Roswell; 54, 55, 81  
Roswell Jr.; 54  
Samuel; 77  
Seymour; 95  
Solomon; 42, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 65  
Solomon Jr.; 53  
Sylvia; 149  
Widow; 42, 204  
William B.; 102
- Dennison, Henry; 78  
Nathaniel Dean; 220
- Deparois, Philip; 126  
Derby, Phineas; 191  
DeVoe, Mrs. M. E.; 107  
Dewey, Anna; 194  
Archibald; 194  
Daniel; 53, 174  
Daniel Jr.; 53  
Isaac; 50  
Martin; 194  
Solomon; 50



- Dibble, Aurelia; 73, 70  
    Zachariah; 213  
Dickerson (Dixon) Christine; 209  
Dickinson, Adeline; 195  
    Obed; 192, 195  
    Sarah; 195  
Dixon, Christine; 209  
Dinsmore Widow; 87, 137  
Doloman (?) Dorman (possibly)  
    Irene; 45  
    Widow; 83  
Donalds, Sophia; 191  
Doolittle, Elinor; 90  
    Elisha; 217  
    Harvey; 192, 204  
    Henry; 214, 216, 217, 209  
    Henry Jr.; 217  
    Horace; 200, 217  
    Jonath; 198  
    Jonathan; 197  
    Lucy; 203  
    Lydia; 191, 192  
    Maria; 217  
    Pauline; 203, 205  
    Rebecka; 191  
    Sally; 217  
Dorman, Asenath; 89  
    Widow; 83  
Douglas, Abiah; 45  
    Amelia; 192  
    Benijah; 206  
    Betsy; 127  
    Sarah; 190  
    Suriah; 93  
    William; 211  
Dowd, Almira; 193  
    Mr.; 57  
Drum, John; 42  
    Rachel; 42  
Ducher, Eleanor; 89  
    Eliza; 89  
    George William; 207  
    Polly; 46  
    Yoniche; 47  
Duel, Julia; 147  
Dunham, Alma; 207  
    Almira; 207  
    Ashiel; 213  
    Clara; 135, 138, 146  
    Cynthia; 196  
    Emma (Dean); 123  
    Emma L.; 125, 131, 134  
    Esther; 208  
    Harvey; 208  
    Isaac (?) 201, 211  
    James; 196  
    Jane; 208  
    Laury ; 214



- Dunham, Lydia; 149  
Roxa; 205  
Widow; 208
- Dunning, Benjamin; 217  
Betsey; 192  
Capt.; 188  
Edmond; 202  
Edward; 188, 195, 198, 219, 222, 228  
Elizabeth; 195  
Esther; 77, 195  
Ezra; 191  
Hannah; 148, 215  
Hawley; 206  
Joseph; 216  
Laura; 193, 195  
Lucia; 208, 210  
Mary; 195, 216, 228, 229  
Nancy; 53, 195  
Rowena; 216  
Roxa; 203  
Rufus; 192, 203, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 220, 221  
Rufus B.; 217, 222, 223  
Widow; 210
- Dupée-Dupé, Charles; 42, 51, 52, 53, 65, 171  
186, 194  
Hannah; 51, 186, 194  
James (or Jane); 53  
Nancy; 53  
Sarah; 194
- Dutcher, Eleanor; 89  
Elisha; 89  
George Wm.; 207  
Yoniche; 47
- Dyke, Anne; 198
- Dyle, John; 144
- Eddy, H.; 178
- Ehnor, John & wife; 179
- Eldridge; 90, 91
- Elder, Brainard; 125, 148
- Elders, Rev.; 169
- Eldridge, Mr.; 227  
Rev. Joseph; 228
- Electa, Mrs.; 71
- Elliot, Rev. John; 46  
Widow; 196
- Ellsworth, Daniel; 76
- Elmer see Elmore; 221  
John; 45, 195, 202, 203, 219  
John Jr.; 195, 211  
Julia; 195  
Phebe; 203
- Elmore, John Dudley; 217, 224, 225  
John Jr.; 203, 211  
John & wife; 202, 217, 179, 187  
Julia; 191  
Phoebe; 203



- Elton, Ebenezer; 186  
     Eliza; 206  
     Goodrich B.; 149  
     Horace; 205, 211  
     Iraenus; 205  
     Jarvis & wife; 208  
     Mrs. Salmon; 214  
     Rhoda; 186, 205  
     Rhue; 212  
     Salmon; 180, 219  
     Salmon & wife; 202, 187, 214  
     Samuel M.; 208, 224  
 Ely, Dr. Edwin; 214  
 Emerson Annette; 145  
     Edward (Rev.); 104  
     Mrs. Ann; 144  
     Rev. & Mrs.; 144, 145, 147  
 Emmons, John (Esq); 229  
 Endien Capt; 46  
 Ensign, Annis; 131, 134, 138  
     Annis (Mrs.); 123  
     Capt. J.; 44, 86  
     Caroline; 103  
     Charles; 57, 74, 91, 92, 103, 77  
     Charles Lee; 92, 106, 126, 133, 145,  
         122, 130  
     Clarinda; 106, 142, 145  
     Ebenezer; 49  
     Edward E.; 103  
     Eleanor; 75, 143  
     Elizabeth; 50, 51, 55  
     Elizabeth Lois; 103  
     Ellen C.; 147  
     Ely; 59, 69, 76, 85, 91, 92, 140,  
         145, 73  
     Emily; 70  
     Gambo; 44  
     Harriet; 75, 102  
     Henry Windsor; 92  
     Irene C.; 131  
     Irene J.; 134  
     Jabez Jr.; 67  
     James; 49, 92  
     John; 42, 49, 50, 51, 52, 85, 88, 72  
         78, 91, 92, 103  
     John Jr.; 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 90  
     John 3rd; 43, 78  
     John Augustus; 103, 147  
     John Ely; 102, 100  
     Lee; 56, 91  
     Lois; 52, 56, 74, 70  
     Love; 56, 76, 70, 92  
     Lucy; 69, 75, 106, 147, 124, 128, 142  
     Martha (?); 123, 126  
     Mary; 42  
     Maryan; 78  
     Mary Ann; 75, 78





- Ensign, Maria; 92  
     Marianna; 208  
     Molly; 55  
     Polly; 92  
     Rhoda; 74, 76  
     Sidney; 75, 101, 105, 110, 120, 130  
         133, 140, 114, 145  
     Sidney Prentice; 103  
     Sophia; 56, 76  
     Susan; 75, 100, 141  
     Susanna; 57  
     Theodore; 130, 133, 122  
     Tryphena Silence; 91  
     Widow Lucy; 121  
 Emerson, Anna; 143  
 Etton, Salmon; 202  
 Evans, James; 40  
 Everest; 90  
     Benjamin M.; 52  
     Benjamin & wife; 42  
     Olive; 52  
 Eves, John; 147  
  
 Fanning, Ann; 216  
     Charles; 212  
     Helen M; 147  
 Farman, Jane; 207  
 Farrand, Anna; 50  
     Daniel; 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 62  
         64, 65, 66, 67, 164, 167, 168  
     Daniel Jr.; 51  
     David; 42, 54  
     David Sherman; 54  
     Esther, 44, 52, 71  
     Jerusha; 53, 55  
     Josephine; 42  
     Martha; 95  
     Mr.; 45 195  
     Nathaniel; 55  
     Parmela; 50, 45  
     Philo; 52  
     Rev.; 169, 170  
     Sherman; 64  
     Urania; 54  
 Farra, D.; 40  
 Faxon, Douglas; 217  
     Elizabeth; 207  
     Phebe; 207  
 Fellows, Abiel; 43, 56, 58, 65, 167, 168, 172  
     173, 177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 187  
     194, 196, 200  
     Abigail; 194  
     Abiram; 194  
     Anna; ; 53, 194  
     Anne; 53  
     Ami; 191  
     Archibald; 205  
     Arnold; 207



- Fellows, Daniel; 51, 58, 72, 74, 83, 82, 168  
Daniel Jr.; 71, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83  
Dorothy; 197  
Duliana; 51  
Edward; 193  
Elizabeth; 43, 53, 185, 194, 196  
Ephraim; 185, 194  
Ephraim Jr.; 194  
Erastus; 58  
George; 79  
Harlow; 211  
Henry Osborn; 78, 132. (1924)  
Hiram; 79  
Hulda; 191  
Jerusha; 204, 207  
John; 194, 201  
Jonathan; 194  
Jonathan Abel; 53  
Joseph; 51, 52, 53, 180, 186, 194  
Joseph Jr.; 53  
Julia; 212  
Laura; 193  
Leah; 186, 194  
Lucretia; 192  
Lucy; 53  
Lydia; 78  
Margaret; 185, 194  
Mary; 194  
Melinda; 206  
Merriam; 194  
Miriam; 40  
Mrs. Molly; 214  
Philamon; 214  
Philinda; 53  
Rachel; 190, 194  
Richard; 200  
Roxana; 192  
Rozel; 190  
Ruan; 79  
Sally; 68  
Samuel; 46, 78  
Senah; 52  
Silas; 194  
Steven; 197, 200  
Susanna; 53, 200  
Sylvester; 204  
Thomas; 199  
Widow; 192, 215, 197, 202  
William; 51, 58, 79, 194  
Fenn (Fern) Betsey; 208  
Frances; 207  
Frederick; 94  
Roswell; 192  
Theophilus; 214  
Ferris, Reed; 212  
Ferry, Polly; 100, 107, 121, 143  
Field, Lucy; 206  
Fitch, Widow; 86



- Fletcher, Lee; 82  
Mrs.; 87  
Sarah; 70, 91, 102
- Floid, Sam.; 200
- Forbes, Abigail; 53  
Elisha; 42, 51  
Elishaba; 54  
Esq.; 178  
Ezekiel; 101  
Hannah; 42, 54  
Lucy; 43, 180, 167, 185  
Samuel; 43, 53, 65, 164, 167, 170, 171  
172, 176, 178, 180, 185, 200,  
202
- Ford, Alanson; 77
- Foster; 77, 85  
Anna; 206  
Benjamin (Mrs.); 200  
Eliphalet; 193  
Ezekiel; 205  
Laurinda; 206  
Lucy; 193  
Sally; 205  
Sarah; 206
- Fowler, Samuel; 187, 213
- Fox; 82  
Charlotte; 149  
John Nelson; 147  
William; 126
- Francis, Eliza; 206
- Frank, Andrew; 47
- Franklin, Amos; 194  
Billa; 196  
Billy; 53  
Charles; 209  
Chloe; 192  
Edward; 213  
Gen. Silas; 200  
J.; 53  
John; 40, 47, 51, 52, 65, 164, 167,  
178, 179, 185, 206, 225,  
226, 228, 229  
John Jr.; 191  
Samuel; 51  
Silas; 52  
Susannah; 191  
Widow Hannah; 197
- Freeman, Anne; 206  
Daniel; 203  
Edward P.; 215  
Elisha; 48, 190  
Elkanah; 41, 43, 52  
Fanny; 126  
John; 191  
Hannah; 191  
Lois; 203  
Mary; 52, 182, 125, 129  
Mary A.; 131



- Freeman, Miss; 203  
Orin; 204, 216  
Roxana, (Col.); 147  
Rozel; 190  
Sarah; 190  
Silas; 215  
Widow Hannah; 187, 199, 215
- French, Isaac; 102  
J.; 99  
Joseph; 80  
Martha; 80
- Frisbie; 90
- Fulford; 86
- Fuller, Betsey W.; 212  
Dolly W.; 149
- Furgurson, Ferguson, James; 212  
Sally; 207  
Samuel; 211  
William J.; 148
- Gaff, Thomas; 76
- Gaines, Charlotte D.; 101  
Lucy; 103
- Ganser, Mrs. Mary; 138
- Gates, Elvira; 209  
William; 94
- Gaylord, Horace & wife; 208  
Justice; 167, 171, 185  
Lewis; 193  
Sally; 205
- Gilbert; 77  
Joseph; 53, 61  
Joseph Jr.; 53  
Mr.; 208
- Gilford, Charles Bishop; 205
- Gillett 95  
Almerin; 193  
Almon & wife; 229  
Betsey; 205  
Dr.; 77  
Dr. Martin; 198  
Elizabeth; 216  
Franklin; 215  
John; 125  
Jonethan; 201  
Lawrence; 215  
Lewis B.; 215  
Maria; 203  
Mr.; 127  
Nancy; 216  
Sarah; 229  
Sereno B.; 193, 203, 205, 215, 216, 220  
221, 225, 224, 225, 228, 230  
231  
Widow Tomlinson; 201  
William; 102
- Gleason, Dea & Mrs. 213
- Goodman, Mr.; 73

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY  
JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

Vol. I.

Part I.

1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

Vol. I.

Part I.

1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

Vol. I.



- Goodwin, Abigail; 148  
    Agnes M.; 145  
    H.; 147  
    Harley; 104  
    Harry C.; 145  
    Lydia; 145  
    Mary; 188, 195  
    Mrs. Phineas; 199  
    Phineas; 77, 191, 198  
    Rev. Harley; 104, 145, 147  
    William Swift; 145  
    Widow; 46
- Gogg, Anne; 45
- Gorton, Abbie (Wickwire); 129, 132
- Goslee, Anna; 136, 132
- Gould, Hezekiah; 174
- Grainger, James; 211
- Grandy, Edmond; 55, 56, 58  
    Edward; 56  
    Edward Jr.; 55  
    Elijah; 56  
    Jesse; 58  
    Luther; 56  
    Lydia; 56  
    Lyman; 58  
    Mary; 55, 56, 58  
    Rachel; 43, 55, 56, 66
- Grattle (?) J. W.; 99  
    Julia; 99
- Graves, David; 48  
    David Jr.; 48  
    Mrs.; 95  
    Robert; 94, 99
- Gray see Grey, John; 88
- Green, John; 100  
    John Jr.; 197  
    Joseph; 76, 99  
    Julia; 89  
    Louisa; 208  
    Lucy; 70, 143, 197  
    Martha; 191  
    Polly; 90  
    Rachel; 101  
    Robert; 191  
    Ruel (or Buel); 206  
    Samuel; 191, 197  
    Webster; 199  
    Widow; 210  
    Willard; 199
- Grey, Mr.; 49  
    Presilla (?); 49
- Gridley, Mr.; 54
- Grime (?); 54
- Griswold, Abraham; 195  
    Amy; 196, 195  
    Cloe (?) 186, 194, 195  
    Lucy; 194  
    Manus; 186, 194, 195



- Gumman, Rufus M.; 102  
Gunn, Lucretia; 206  
    Polly; 90  
  
Hadsitt, Dan; 76  
Hakes, Huntwill; 139  
    James; 137, 139, 146  
    Phoebe; 139  
Hale, Cameline; 57  
    Clarissa; 56  
    Elizabeth; 59  
    Harriet; 57  
    Jonathan Lee; 57  
    Lydia; 46, 44, 56  
    Mr.; 54  
    Nathan; 43, 45, 57, 56, 62, 64, 59  
    Nathan Esq.; 56  
    Nathan M.; 56  
    Salome; 44  
Hall, Benjamin; 46  
    David; 147  
    Eliza; 206, 215  
    Ina; 215  
    John H.; 215  
    Julian; 215  
    Lucy Ann; 123  
    Lydia; 127  
    Nathaniel (Dea.); 44, 71  
    Nathaniel Jr.; 76  
    Rosethun; 147  
    Widow; 215  
Hallabard (See Hollabard); Timothy; 44  
Hamburton, Ezekiel; 197  
Hamilton, Ezekiel; 191, 197  
    William; 191  
Hamlin Guiles; 196  
Hemst; 77  
Hammond, Mrs. Mary L.; 129, 131  
Hanchett; 99  
    Clue; 149  
    Ephraim; 69, 79, 204, 217  
    Ephraim Jr.; 69, 79  
    Isaac; 79, 94  
    Lucy Sophia; 217  
    Mary; 79  
    Nancy; 204  
    Sally; 79, 69  
    Widow Chloe; 142, 149  
    Widow Sarah; 141  
Hancox, Hancock, Daniel; 42  
    Daniel & wife; 42  
    Jonathan; 54  
    Mary; 54  
    Mrs.; 53  
    Rhoda; 54  
    Sybil; 54  
Hand, Mr.; 215  
Hanley (?) 45



- Hanna, Rev. C.W.; 137, 146  
Hareskins (?) Clarissa; 68  
Harriss; 77  
    Capt.; 87  
    George; 48, 95  
    Israel; 54, 65  
    John; 54, 91  
    Nancy; 77  
    S.; 46, 45  
    Sarah; 65  
    Widow; 98  
Harrison; 77  
    Stephen; 191  
Hart, Alvan; 148 (See Heart)  
    Mr. & Mrs.; 97, 99  
    Norman; 149  
    Rev. Asahel; 169, 197, 172  
Hartwell, Nathaniel; 93  
Hatch, Eliza; 211  
Harvard Amasa; 105, 144  
Harvey, Caroline; 127  
    Elizabeth; 43, 67  
    Mr.; 72  
Haskins (Hoskins), Amasa; 75  
    Ann; 95  
    Charlotte Ann; 94  
    Clarissa; 77  
    Emeline; 94  
    Ezekiel; 74, 75  
    Julia; 95  
    Lucy; 75  
    Mariett; 75  
    Samuel; 98  
    Sarah G.; 147  
    Shubael; 44  
Hatch, Eliza; 211  
Hawes, George; 206  
    Rev. J.; 71  
    Sarah M.; 148  
Hawkins, Mrs. Theresa; 142  
Hawthorne, Charlotte E.; 126  
    Charlotte Janes; 123, 127  
    George E.; 122  
Hayward, Amasa; 105, 144  
Hayes (see Haze); 77  
    Eliza; 203  
    Heman (Mrs.); 98  
    Mr.; 213  
    Ozias; 203, 220  
    William; 207  
Haze (?) Mrs. Louisa; 121  
Heart, Rev. Asahel; 168, 169, 171, 170, 172,  
    173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 197  
Hecock; 78  
Henry, William; 145  
Hensdel, Jacob, Capt.; 178  
Henshaw, Benjamin; 193  
    James; 196



- Herman, Rev. J. E.; 137  
 Hewit-Hewet (see Huett)  
     Benjamin; 196  
     Ezra; 207  
     Mary; 47  
 Hicks, James; 147  
 Hicok, Polly; 46  
 Hide (see Hyde) Lydia; 191  
 Higby, Elihu; 191  
 Highsted, Mary; 47  
 Higley, Alcina; 126  
     Asahel; 105  
     Caroline; 145  
     Diadema; 69, 141  
     Elihu; 191  
     Elizabeth; 144, 148  
     Eugene G.; 145  
     Henry; 76, 105, 140, 145, 120  
     Henry Erwin; 145  
     Margaret; 69, 106, 121, 131, 141  
     Mary M.; 147  
     Sally; 77  
     Simeon; 44, 71, 72, 76, 87, 105, 120, 140  
     Simeon Jr.; 93  
     Wealthy; 131, 143  
     Widow; 141 (102 yrs. 4 ms.)  
 Hill-Hills, Aaron; 206, 209, 217  
     Amanda M.; 148  
     David P.; 148  
     Eben; 148  
     Julia Ann; 217  
     Lucy; 217  
 Hillier, John; 125  
 Hills, Samuel; 206  
 Hilton, Abigail; 46  
 Hine-Hines, Ethel C.; 126  
     Heman; 94  
     Joel; 147  
     Margaret; 207  
 Hinman, Anne; 55  
     Benjamin; 46, 53  
     Emily; 91  
     Hannah; 143  
     Isaac; 59  
     Joseph; 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 83  
         204  
     Joseph Jr.; 54, 83  
     Lucy P.; 101  
     Lydia; 69, 80, 204, 79  
     Mary; 43  
     Moses; 58, 69, 83, 84, 91  
     Samuel; 70, 87, 56, 91, 92, 94  
     Sarah Ann; 92  
 Hinsdale, Aaron; 52  
     Almira; 217  
     Betsey; 195  
     Chloe; 54  
     Edwin; 216





- Hinsdale, Elizabeth; 46, 50, 192  
Hannah; 58, 205, 216  
Jacob (Capt.); 53, 187, 188, 201, 202  
205, 216, 217, 228, 229  
Jacob Jr. (Dea.); 180, 184, 187, 188  
202, 203, 205, 208, 214  
216  
Joseph; 41, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52,  
53, 54, 55, 58  
Joseph Jr.; 55, 56, 58  
Lucy; 51  
Lydia; 43  
Mary; 43, 216  
Mrs.; 188  
Noah; 192  
Norman; 56  
Polly; 192  
Sarah; 188, 202  
Unice; 217  
Widow; 202  
Hinsdell, Cloe; 54  
Hannah; 58  
Joseph; 54, 56  
Joseph Jr.; 58  
Norman; 56  
Hobles; 86  
Hodgkins, Abner; 47  
Hogg, Anne; 45  
Holabird, Abigail; 70, 91, 106, 124  
Alfred; 88  
Amos; 93  
Ann; 146  
Capt. C.; 97  
Charles; 90, 97  
Elizabeth; 46, 86, 100  
Esq.; 69  
George; Watts; 145  
Harlow; 93  
Harriet E.; 95  
Horritus; 94  
Ira; 69, 78, 83, 79  
John; 124  
John (Mrs.); 124  
John Frederick; 124  
Julia; 90  
Levi W.; 145  
Lois; 44, 47  
Lucius Henry; 145  
Mary; 69, 107, 121, 124  
Mary (Mrs.); 141, 144, 145  
Mary Abigail; 124  
Mr. Tim; 44  
Mrs. Amanda; 142, 145  
Nabby; 142  
Nathan (or Nelson); 76  
Polly; 128  
Sally; 89



Holabird, Samuel B.; 145  
    Sarah; 141  
    Sophia Ann; 137, 146  
    Sophrona; 107, 122, 124, 129  
    Timothy; 45, 64, 83  
    Widow; 83  
    William; 46, 86  
Holcomb; 88  
    Abigail; 50, 106, 142  
    Abraham; 49, 98, 149  
    Amanda; 125  
    Amasa; 46  
    Amasa Jr.; 46, 88, 96  
    Ame; 55  
    Anne; 45, 43, 55  
    Anna; 55, 58  
    Capt E.; 86, 78  
    Charlotte; 75, 106, 121, 142  
    Charlotte Anne; 123  
    Chester; 124, 147  
    Clarissa; 58  
    David; 41, 49, 50, 76, 61, 85, 86  
    Dotha; 94  
    Elijah; 43, 55, 58, 84, 67, 80  
    Elijah Jr.; 55  
    Elizabeth; 131  
    Ensign Joel; 66  
    Esther; 70, 74, 103  
    Gad; 58  
    Harry; 148  
    Harriet; 93  
    Hiram; 93, 128, 187  
    Irene Jane; 123, 126  
    Isaac; 49, 98, 149, 96  
    Joel; 43, 53  
    John; 48, 58  
    Julia; 94  
    Kellogg; 84  
    Lewis; 207  
    Lucy; 192  
    Lucy Maria; 104  
    Margaret Higley; 124  
    Mary; 49, 108, 122, 124, 131, 134  
    Mrs.; 125  
    Nelson; 75, 97, 101, 104, 125  
    Rhoda; 55  
    Riley; 70, 74, 103  
    Robert; 78, 82  
    Ruhamah; 191  
    Ruth; 50  
    Sabra; 53  
    Sally; 58  
    Samuel; 58  
    Sarah; 41, 48, 76  
    Silvia; 58  
    Solomon; 46  
    Sophie Ann; 137  
    Susanna; 55, 58

1578171

1928

- Holcomb, Sylvia; 53, 58  
Timothy; 45  
Widow Mary; 41, 98  
William; 81
- Hollenbeck, Abnr. 40  
Elizabeth; 40, 46  
John; 48  
Mary; 47  
Phyebe; 47  
Samuel; 44, 45, 71, 74  
Susannah; 44
- Hollister 90  
Charles; 125  
Clara; 125  
David; 49  
Joseph; 49  
Richard; 93
- Holmes; 94
- Holt, Henry; 148  
Stephen; 148
- Hond, Mrs. Cynthia; 143
- Hood, Samuel; 211
- Hopkins (or Haskins) Daniel; 52  
Daniel Jr.; 52  
Ebenezer; 52  
Elder Freeman; 96  
Mary Ann; 88  
Mrs.; 71  
Nehemiah; 52  
Oblong; 52
- Hopson, Hannah; 126
- Horsford-Hosford; 85, 90  
Ammi; 77, 85, 88, 86, 96, 99, 125  
Anthony; 213  
Capt.; 98  
Chauncey; 76, 84  
Clarinda; 101  
Daniel; 42, 49, 52  
Daniel Jr.; 42, 67  
Daniel 3d; 43  
Elizabeth; 43, 54  
Emeline; 99  
Esther; 45, 143  
Hannah; 96  
Israel; 45, 84  
Jere; 83  
Jeremiah; 87, 97  
Julius; 101  
Lenortine; 90  
Lucy; 93  
Martha; 41, 52  
Martha 2d; 52  
Mary; 47  
Roger; 49  
Ruth; 50  
Samuel; 81  
Solomon; 85



- Horsford, Timothy; 98  
    Timothy Jr.; 45  
    Widow J.; 98  
Horton, Alexander Jr.; 95  
    Elisha; 46  
Hose; 77  
Hoskins, Amasa; 75, 86, 98, 96  
    Anne; 95  
    Charlotte Ann; 94  
    Clara; 124  
    Clarissa; 77  
    Corintha; 101  
    Emeline; 94  
    Ezekiel; 74, 75, 140  
    Hilpa; 101  
    Maria H.; 102  
    Marriett; 75  
    Mary Ann; 88  
    Melissa; 100, 102  
    Mires (?); 87  
    Oliver; 125  
    Shubael; 80  
    Widow; 96 (92 yrs.)  
    Widow Sarah; 142  
Hosmer, Asahel; 45  
    Capt.; 44, 56, 89, 98  
    Hannah; 44, 56, 69, 90  
    Thomas; 43, 58  
    Tryphena; 46  
    Wealthy; 47  
Hotchkiss, Charles T.; 125  
    Martin L.; 147  
Howd, Mrs. Cynthia; 129, 143  
Howe (How), Abigail; 53  
    Alexander; 74  
    Almon; 76, 103, 105, 120, 130, 140  
    Anna; 137  
    Arra; 93  
    Chauncey; 77, 125  
    Darius; 93  
    Dea. J.; 85  
    E. Frank; 120, 124, 126, 109,  
    Elener; 185  
    Elisha; 99, 125  
    Eliza; 125  
    Emma; 137, 139, 146  
    Frank G.; 122, 124  
    Frank Clifford; 124  
    Hannah E.; 127  
    Heman; 97, 99, 94  
    Irene; 107  
    Isaac; 47  
    Jabez; 90  
    Jane E.; 134, 123  
    Jane C.; 131  
    Jerusha L.; 121  
    Joel; 81, 84





- Howe (How) John; 150  
    John Bradford; 103, 148  
    Lewis; 127  
    Lois; 204  
    Louisa; 106, 131, 142  
    Lyman; 93  
    Martha, N; 147  
    Mary; 47, 124, 134, 129, 138  
    Mr.; 125  
    Mrs.; 84  
    Mrs. Mary A.; 129, 132, 138  
    Nathaniel; 40, 65, 186  
    Nathaniel Jr.; 185  
    Olive; 95  
    Orra; 93  
    S.; 85  
    Sally; 102  
    Samuel; 212  
    Samuel Jr.; 53  
    Sarah; 40, 186  
    Sarah Ann; 95  
    Widow; 97  
    Wrathbone; 90
- Hubbard; 90  
    Polly; 91, 107, 121, 143  
    Theron H.; 205
- Hubbell, Maria; 209
- Hubble, Ephriam (Esq.); 174
- Hubbyson, Daniel; 45
- Huckley, Huxley, Abigail; 186  
    Ashiel; 194  
    Dan; 191  
    Jared & wife; 41, 65, 167, 170, 185  
    Jared Jr.; 186, 194  
    Lavinia; 194  
    Martha; 185  
    Rebecca; 194  
    Thankful; 194
- Huett, Huit, Benjamin; 196, 212  
    Chloe; 45  
    Gordon (Capt.); 210  
    Mary; 47  
    Nathaniel; 211  
    Pierce; 41  
    Reub.; 199  
    Thomas & wife; 40
- Hulburt, Charlotte M.; 147  
    Laurin; 149  
    Ralph; 89, 149
- Humbert; 91  
    John Harris; 91
- Humphrey, Eloisa; 77  
    Henry; 101
- Hunt, Amos; 46, 69, 74, 79, 91, 140  
    Betsey; 77  
    Capt. D.; 80  
    Caroline; 93, 142, 79  
    Catherine; 123, 134



## Hunt

- Charles; 79, 108, 122, 124, 128, 139, 149
- Charles Jr.; 79
- Charlotte; 95, 122, 124, 138, 134
- Chauncey; 147
- Clarissa; 95
- Col (?); 82
- David; 46, 77, 85, 98, 127
- Edward P.; 101, 124
- Emeline; 79
- Ezra; 207
- Frederick; 46, 82
- Frisbie; 83
- G. W.; 77
- Isaac; 91, 99
- Joannah; 142
- Junius; 91
- Lucius; 91
- Lucretia; 77
- Lucy; 90
- Lydia; 86
- Mary; 93, 124, 135, 138, 139
- Minnie Elizabeth; 124
- Mrs. Charles; 139, 137
- Pamela; 149
- Phineas; 207
- Polly; 69, 82, 93, 106, 121, 126, 141
- Roxy (or Henry); 77
- Ruben; 87
- Russell; 81, 97
- Salmon; 99
- Salmon Jr.; 89
- Widow Lydie; 86
- William; 79
- Huntington, Chloe; 228, 229
  - Clarissa; 209
  - Dr. Thomas; 182, 183, 184, 185, 188  
202, 213, 221
  - Horace; 192, 229
  - Mary; 205, 209
  - Rachel; 47
- Hurd, Albert; 101
  - Catherine; 131
  - Charles; 131
  - Charlotte; 131
  - Henry (?); 194
  - William; 46
- Hurlbut, Hulburt, Alfred; 95
  - Charlotte; 147
  - Eunice; 43
  - Joseph; 102
  - Josiah; 43
  - Lorin; 149
  - Mrs. Mary; 128
  - Ralph; 86, 89, 149
- Husley, Abigail; 186
  - Jared Junr.; 186
- Hutchinson Lydia; 91
  - William; 126



- Huxley, Abigail; 194  
Asahel; 194  
Dan; 191  
Foster; 170  
Jared & wife; 164, 167, 170, 176, 185  
Jared Jr.; 194  
Lavina; 194  
Martha; 185  
Rebecca; 194  
Thankful; 194  
Hyde, Ensign Sam'l; 170, 171  
Mr.; 72  
Tryphena; 89  
Widow Azuba; 199  
  
Ingraham; 88, 101  
Jane; 102  
"The Miller "; 88  
Isham, John; 203, 220  
Lois; 203  
Mary E.; 215  
Mr.; 200  
Ives, Arthur (?); 88  
  
Jack, Jabez; 97  
Jacklin, Flora; 205  
Mrs. Libbie M.; 130, 132  
Jackson, Charles; 206  
Mary; 148  
Sarah; 127  
Jackway, Jackways, Daniel; 80  
Ebenezer; 51, 188, 198  
Elizabeth; 188  
Minerva; 209  
Olive; 209  
Phyness; 47  
Roxa; 204  
Stephen; 51, 207  
William; 191  
Widow; 199  
Jacobs, Ann; 101  
H; 93  
Hulda E.; 146  
Hinman; 75, 140, 92  
Hiram; 103  
Horace; 103  
Hyman; 92  
John S.; 127  
Maria; 127, 141  
Mary E.; 127  
Mary F.; 147  
Nathaniel; 92  
Sally; 93  
Stephen; 45  
Jacquays-Jacqua, Daniel; 50  
Ebenezer; 52  
Elizabeth; 52  
James; 99  
Julia; 95

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1901.	
Experiment No.	Result
1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...
51	...
52	...
53	...
54	...
55	...
56	...
57	...
58	...
59	...
60	...
61	...
62	...
63	...
64	...
65	...
66	...
67	...
68	...
69	...
70	...
71	...
72	...
73	...
74	...
75	...
76	...
77	...
78	...
79	...
80	...
81	...
82	...
83	...
84	...
85	...
86	...
87	...
88	...
89	...
90	...
91	...
92	...
93	...
94	...
95	...
96	...
97	...
98	...
99	...
100	...

- Jains, Mrs.; 99  
Jakeway; 90  
    David; 214  
    Jabez; 90  
    Julia; 213  
    R----- 201  
    Stepehn; 207  
James, Capt. Ezreh; 69  
    Charlotte; 194  
    Lawrence; 194  
    Rhoda; 69  
    Sophronia; 94  
    Tryphena; 194  
Janes, Charlotte Elsie; 129, 132, 124  
    Eliza H.; 124  
    Eliza N.; 132  
    Elizabeth; 207  
    Elsie; 124, 132  
    Fannie; 124  
    Fanny E.; 132  
    Frances E.; 124, 129, 134  
    Harriet Maria; 123, 124, 128  
    John; 124, 147  
    John Weslie; 125  
    Sally; 144  
Jaqua, Daniel Jr. Esq.; 206  
    James; 99  
    Julia; 95  
    Mary; 147  
Jeffers, Mr.; 213  
    Thomas; 204  
    William; 213, 214  
Jaquays, Ebenezer; 52  
    Elizabeth; 52  
    Lucy; 48  
    Phyneas; 47  
Henks, Nathan; 198  
Jettis P.; 77  
Jewett, Mary L.; 127  
Johns (?) Lucretia; 206  
Johnson, Andrew; 205 (Col)  
    Caroline E.; 144, 145  
    Elihu (Mrs.); 88  
    Hannah; 46, 208  
    Hiram; 88, 97  
    Isaac; 41  
    Jehiel; 51  
    Laura; 97  
    Levi; 54, 69, 72, 87  
    Mary; 42, 147  
    Mary A.; 147  
    Mrs.; 128  
    Polly; 69, 106, 121, 127, 141  
    Sally; 192, 199  
    Thankful; 41  
    Timothy; 50, 51, 52, 54, 84  
    Ursilla; 52  
    Widow; 86, 145, 70





- Jones, Jack; 96  
     Robert, William; 198  
     Robert Wilson; 148  
     Widow; 86  
 Joslin, Milton; 208  
 Joulin (?) Elias; 90  
 Judd, Abigail; 142  
     Ada; 139  
     Adda; 137  
     Edith; 137, 146  
     Eliza C.; 148  
     Frederick; 94  
     Hilda; 146  
     Lucius; 125  
     Margaret E.; 126  
     Maria; 70, 91, 93  
     Mrs.; 76  
     Reuben; 96  
     Sarah D.; 126  
 Judson, Andrew; 188, 189, 199, 205  
     Hiram; 199  
     Hulda; 188  
     Mrs. A.; 188  
  
 Kasson, Salmon; 147  
 Keeler, Silas P.; 126  
 Keep, Mr. John; 174, 176, 194  
 Kelley, Robert; 206  
     William H.; 148  
 Kellogg, Abbie Trescott; 135, 138, 146  
     Albert; 204, 216, 217, 226, 225, 223  
     Amos; 53  
     Ann; 47, 48, 216  
     Anna Elizabeth; 216  
     Asahel; 76, 80, 92, 105, 120, 140, 149  
     Benjamin; 40, 41, 59  
     Betsey Ann; 75, 92, 102, 107  
     Charles; 57, 79, 140, 75  
     David; 54  
     Dea. Joseph; 60, 72, 73, 79  
     Edward; 75  
     Elijah; 43, 54, 67  
     Elizabeth; 45, 47, 48, 58, 216  
     Ellen Catherine; 217  
     Emeline; 92, 107, 122, 131, 134, 144,  
         138  
     Fanny; 106, 122, 129, 131, 141  
     Garrett; 99  
     Gaylord; 86, 105  
     Gerrit; 95  
     Hannah; 65  
     Harriet; 107, 121, 131, 142, 144, 149  
     Harvey; 75, 80, 102, 108  
     Hosmer Lawrence; 217  
     Isaac; 75, 101, 103, 104, 120, 130, 136  
         114, 140, 145, 110, 111  
     Isaac Walter; 145  
     Joanna; 53



- Kellogg, Joseph; 41, 48, 55, 58, 59, 78, 79,  
80, 81, 105, 140, 11  
Joseph & wife; 41  
Joseph Jr.; 43, 44, 59, 78  
Joseph Edward; 70, 78  
Laura (Lama?); 107, 122, 131, 134, 144  
Lucy; 106, 121  
Margarete; 40  
Martha; 70, 78, 106, 122, 14, 142  
Naomi; 68, 77  
Nehemiah; 48  
Philo Gilmore; 145  
Prudence; 44, 55, 58, 77  
Rhoda; 216, 217  
Ruth Jane; 217  
Sarah; 50, 54, see Sarah Ann  
Sarah Adaline; 145  
Sarah Ann; 103, 106, 121, 142, 145  
Tabatha; 44, 53  
W. G.; 89, 91, 92  
Whiting Gaylord, 70, 77, 105, 120, 127  
130, 133, 136, 137, 138  
139, 140, 144, 148, 92  
Whiting Gaylord Jr.; 105  
Kelley, William H.; 148  
Keyes, Elnathan; 46  
King, Abial; 197  
Abiram; 213  
Amos; 208, 217  
David; 205  
George Volney; 217  
Orrin; 102  
Preston; 209  
Ruhama; 209  
Sarah; 217  
Kingsbury; Abigail; 215  
Anna; 201  
Cuff; 85  
Joseph; 46, 215  
Joseph W.; 215  
Lemuel; 210  
Lott; 193  
Naby; 211  
Warren; 212, 215  
Widow Susan; 215, 210  
William; 201, 215  
Kingsley, Abigail; 215  
Joseph Warner; 215  
Levi; 200  
Lucy; 210  
Mr.; 200  
Susan; 215, 210  
Susannah; 203  
William; 215  
Knapp, Knap, Abigail; 206  
Addison; 212  
Harriet; 207  
Joshua; 172, 187

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the  
 various methods which have been proposed for the determination of  
 the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule. The  
 most common of these is the method of initial rates, in which  
 the initial rate of reaction is measured for a series of  
 different concentrations of the reactants. This method is  
 simple and straightforward, but it is often difficult to  
 obtain accurate results, especially when the reaction is very  
 fast. Another method is the method of half-lives, in which  
 the half-life of the reactant is measured for a series of  
 different concentrations. This method is also simple, but it  
 is often difficult to obtain accurate results, especially when  
 the reaction is very fast. A third method is the method of  
 integrated rate laws, in which the integrated rate law for the  
 reaction is used to determine the rate constant. This method  
 is more complicated than the other two, but it is often  
 more accurate.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of  
 the various factors which can affect the rate of reaction  
 between a radical and a molecule. These factors include the  
 nature of the reactants, the temperature, the concentration  
 of the reactants, and the presence of catalysts. The nature  
 of the reactants is a very important factor, as it  
 determines the energy barrier to the reaction. The  
 temperature is also important, as it affects the  
 energy of the reactants. The concentration of the  
 reactants is important, as it affects the frequency  
 of collisions between the reactants. The presence of  
 catalysts is also important, as they can lower the  
 energy barrier to the reaction.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of  
 the various methods which have been proposed for the  
 determination of the rate of reaction between a radical  
 and a molecule. The most common of these is the method  
 of initial rates, in which the initial rate of reaction  
 is measured for a series of different concentrations of  
 the reactants. This method is simple and straightforward,  
 but it is often difficult to obtain accurate results,  
 especially when the reaction is very fast. Another  
 method is the method of half-lives, in which the  
 half-life of the reactant is measured for a series of  
 different concentrations. This method is also simple,  
 but it is often difficult to obtain accurate results,  
 especially when the reaction is very fast. A third  
 method is the method of integrated rate laws, in which  
 the integrated rate law for the reaction is used to  
 determine the rate constant. This method is more  
 complicated than the other two, but it is often more  
 accurate.

- Knapp, Knap, Luke; 56  
    Lyman; 205  
    Mr.; 212  
    Sarah; 44, 59  
    William; 211  
    Zadoc; 56, 59  
Knickerlobker, Whiting H.; 209  
    Widow; 98  
Knight Elisha; 148  
Kyle, John; 144  
Lacy, Abel; 202, 211  
    Mrs.; 188  
    Noah A.; 192  
Laid, Sybil; 75  
  
Lain-Lane, Ashhel; 198  
    Ashhel Jr.; 198  
    Olive; 143  
    Oliver; 100  
    Prudence; 191  
    S.; 77 (Capt. S. 82)  
    Sybil; 74, 75, 143, 98  
  
Lair; 77  
    Sybil; 74  
Lake, Miss; 221  
Lamb, Lucy E.; 135  
    Mary L.; 135  
    Robert R.; 133, 146  
    William H.; 133  
Landon, Allen; 93  
    Cynthia; 70, 94  
    James (Mrs.); 187, 98  
    John; 47, 82  
    Lucretia; 148  
    M.; 90  
    Martha C.; 147  
    Olive; 102  
Lane, Ashbel; 198, 205  
    Capt. S.; 82  
    Eri; 149  
    Hannah; 191, 192  
    John; 76  
    Mrs. Lucy; 143  
    Narsha; 206  
    Phebe; 45  
    Sophia; 192  
    Stephen; 45, 75, 140  
    Widow; 86  
Lary, Miss; 223  
Lathrop, Mr.; 237  
    Rev. Leonard; 228  
Lawrence, Laurence, Abel; 52  
    Abiah; 45, 51, 195  
    Abigail; 193, 195, 216  
    Amos; 184  
    Amy; 188, 203  
    Anna K.; 135, 191, 195



Lawrence, Laurence, Anne; 229  
Anson; 179, 184, 195, 202, 208, 180,  
187, 219, 224  
Asa; 190  
Betsey; 193, 195, 203, 206, 215  
Capt.; 197  
Caswell; 191  
Charlotte; 194, 206  
Chloe; 215, 217  
Daniel (Capt.); 40, 195, 207  
David; 200, 60  
Dea.; 219, 220, 223  
Elijah; 47  
Elizabeth; 40, 197  
Frederick; 209, 216  
George T.; 217  
Gideon; 197  
Harriet; 216  
Harvey; 192, 195, 168, 201,  
Isaac & wife; 40, 65, 167, 169, 185,  
184, 197  
Jane (or James); 50, 209  
Jeremiah; 51, 196, 197  
Jonas; 42, 50, 51, 52, 53, 168, 185  
Jonath; 199  
Jonathan; 199, 209  
Josiah; 53, 65, 180, 188, 195, 200,  
214, 222  
Julia; 208  
Laura; 207  
Leonard; 207, 209, 213, 215, 217  
Lewis; 206, 209, 226, 225  
Lois; 47  
Lorenzo; 216  
Lotta; 204, 208, 219  
Louis C.; 206  
Lucy; 206  
Lydia; 50  
Lyman; 206  
Maria; 216, 229  
Mary Ann; 207  
Marvin; 212  
Nancy; 195  
Nathan; 208, 210, 212, 215  
Nathaniel; 51, 179, 187, 196, 197, 210  
Nehemiah; 42, 51, 65, 167, 176, 179,  
168, 185  
Olive; 196  
Phebe; 196, 197, 208  
Rhoda; 205  
Sarah; 46, 50, 208, 210  
Solomon; 47  
Stephen; 47  
Thankful; 208  
Tryphena; 42, 53, 65, 168, 185, 194  
Wealthy; 206  
Widow Sarah; 210  
William; 47, 204, 216  
William Solomon; 50







- Leavenworth; 89  
    Ira; 125  
    Laura; 107  
    Legrand; 74, 75, 101, 105, 120, 127  
        141  
    Mary; 123  
    Phineas; 105, 127  
    Rebecca (Mrs.); 107, 122, 121, 134  
        143, 144  
    Widow; 150  
    William E.; 89  
Leavitt, Harry; 215  
Lee, Dr. Sam'l; 42, 49, 51, 52, 65  
    Dr. Ebenezer; 177  
    Electa; 51  
    Hannah; 191  
    Mary A.; 132  
    Mr.; 216  
    Rev.; 139  
    Samuel; 49, 52, 65  
    Solomon; 49  
    Wilson; 52  
Leonard, Jesse; 93  
Lester, Andrew; 191  
Lewis, Albert G.; 139  
    Catharina; 212  
    Catherine G.; 216  
    Charles; 207  
    Chauncey; 215  
    Elisha; 204, 195, 210, 215, 212, 216  
    Elisha Chauncey; 216  
    Henry; 56  
    Lucy; 195, 204, 215, 216  
    Mary; 205  
    Miles; 210, 198  
    Miss; 223  
    Nathan; 44, 56  
    Polly; 207  
    Sarah; 216  
    Seth; 56  
Light, Lendrick; 77  
Lillie, Sibyl; 192  
Lindley (or Lemosly) Polly; 102  
Little, Asahel; 192  
Livingston Daniel; 149  
Lockwood George M.; 147  
Long Patrick; 206  
Loomis Clarissa; 191  
    Nellie E.; 127  
    Timothy; 204  
Loore ? Laree, Jerusha; 55, 93  
    Jri; 54  
    Mary; 58,  
    Nathaniel; 54, 55, 58  
    Nathaniel Jr.; 54  
    Polly (or Dolly); 46  
    Stephen; 69  
Lotta, Wm. Lawrence, 204



- Loveridge, John; 147  
     Julia; 147  
     Lucy; 148  
 Lowee (?); 46  
 Lown, Catherine; 148  
 Lowry, Bryon J.; 103  
     Clarinda; 104  
     Dea.; 71, 73  
     Edward Payson; 103  
     Elinor; 78, 79, 95  
     Frederick; 94  
     Gad; 69, 78, 72  
     Ira; 78  
     Jerusha; 68, 78, 93  
     John; 78  
     John B.; 74, 90, 103, 104  
     John Chauncey; 103  
     Lorain; 74  
     Lucinda; 103  
     Lura; 76  
     Mary Ann; 103  
     Nathaniel; 68, 71, 82, (Dea.)  
     Polly; 78, 89  
     Rachel; 68, 78, 93, 141  
     Sally; 76, 78, 89, 95  
     Sarah; 69, 72  
     Shubael; 68, 71, 78, 140, 149, 72  
     Shubael Victor; 103  
     Stephen; 69  
     Widow; 86  
 Lucas, Frank; 139  
     Martha (Presner); 139  
 Lyman; 90  
     Mary A.; 126  
 Lowis, Timothy; 204  
  
 Mac Kean, Lemies; 206 (See McKean)  
     Lucy Ann; 207  
 Maltby, C.B. (Dr.); 124, 145, 148  
     Carrie Bells; 124  
     Charles Higley; 124  
     E.H.; 119, 109  
     Elizabeth; 56, 107, 122, 124, 134, 138  
         145  
     Grove; 56  
     Joseph; 44, 56  
     Martha; 43  
     Mary Alice; 124, 132, 145  
     Mrs. E. H.; 108  
     Seraph Elizabeth; 123, 145  
 Mane, Justin; 131  
     Miss; 214  
 Manley, C.B.; 119, 74  
     Elizur; 98, 101, 103, 105, 119, 120, 124  
     Ellen E.; 120, 131, 134, 138, 139  
     E. Butland; 124  
     Mary Ellen; 119, 125



- Manning Betsey; 205 (Col.)  
Mansfield, Abigail; 89  
    Caroline; 123, 132, 134  
    Elisha; 75, 102, 128  
    Jerusha; 147  
    Joseph; 73  
    Josiah; 70, 86, 87, 88, 92, 99, 74  
    Julius; 90, 95  
    Julius (Mrs.); 89  
    Laura Winters; 128  
    Lucretia Ann; 75  
    Lucy; 131  
    Lyman; 147  
    Phineas; 128  
    Rachel; 94  
    Rebeckah; 76, 101, 142  
    S.; 192  
    Salome; 70, 88, 92, 142  
    Sarah B.; 126  
    Sheldon; 207  
    Sidney; 147  
    Uriah Samuel; 92  
    William; 89  
Marion, Asenath; 208  
Marella, Elisha; 185  
    Mary; 185  
Marsh, Abigail; 58  
    Betsey; 68, 77, 78  
    Cloe (?); 44, 66  
    Elizabeth (Mrs.); 106, 141  
    Elizabeth L.; 119, 108  
    Eunice; 46  
    James; 47  
    Jonas; 49, 68, 77, 78  
    Moses; 44, 45, 56, 66  
    Mr.; 71  
    Nathaniel; 196  
    Nehemiah; 49  
    Rufus; 195, 186, 197, 210  
    Sally; 58  
    Samuel; 56  
    Sarah; 195, 186  
    William; 102, 196  
Martin Peter; 206  
Marvin, Arsenath; 208  
    Clarke; 94  
Mason see Moore; 204  
Mathews-Matthews, Daniel; 101  
    Semantha; 147  
Mattoon, Aaron; 81  
May, William; 76  
Maynard, Rev. Joshua L.; 148  
Mayo, Ebenezer & wife; 40  
McDonald; 96  
McIntire, Stevens 2d.; 207  
McKean (?) Linus; 206

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ .

2. In the second part, we consider the case of the existence of solutions for the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . We show that the system of equations (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (2) are satisfied.

3. In the third part, we consider the case of the existence of solutions for the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . We show that the system of equations (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (3) are satisfied.

4. In the fourth part, we consider the case of the existence of solutions for the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . We show that the system of equations (1) has solutions for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the conditions (4) are satisfied.

- McMerty-McMurtry, Jerusha; 143  
Jonathan; 76
- McRean, Lucy Ann; 207
- Meeker, Polly; 94
- Mekulr, Wilson; 58
- Merrills-Merrells, Abigail Fellows; 194  
Anna; 194  
Amma; 194  
Asahel; 194  
Elisha; 58, 194, 185  
Elisha Jr.; 194  
Louisa; 58  
Lucy; 77, 194  
Maria; 88  
Mary; 194, 185  
Mr.; 96  
Ruth; 194  
Tryphena; 194
- Merriman, Eliza; 206  
James; 133, 138, 146  
Mrs. Minnie R.; 135, 138, 146
- Merwin, Clark; 94  
Erastus; 130, 136  
Erastus (Mrs.); 130, 132, 134  
Lois E. (Pendleton); 130, 132
- Michael, Sarah M; 126
- Michel, Sarah E.; 148
- Miles, Alanson; 78  
Arsenath; 78  
Clara; 78  
Charles M.; 126  
Ebenezer; 94  
Fannie Reed; 139  
Heman; 78  
John; 71, 78  
John Jr.; 78  
Martha; 78  
Philo; 78
- Millard Ebenezer Sherwood; 76, 96, 103, 105,  
120, 130, 140, 145  
Emma Amanda; 124  
Emma M.; 129, 132  
Hattie Maria; 124, 135  
Hattie N.; 130, 132, 138  
James H.; 139  
John; 110  
John Bradford; 105, 120, 145  
Laura J.; 124, 130, 132  
Laura Miranda; 130, 124, 132  
Mary; 76, 97, 106, 121, 124, 132, 134  
142, 145  
Mary Azuba; 107, 121, 122, 124, 133  
Mary Eliza; 124, 131, 134, 138, 123  
Mary J. (W.L.); 132, 135  
Mr.; 87  
Mrs.; 97  
Olive; 122, 131, 134, 138, 139







- Millard, Sherwood; 128  
Walker Sherwood; 105, 120, 124, 130,  
133, 137, 144  
William W.; 105, 100, 120, 130, 133,  
137, 139, 144
- Miller, Aaron; 45  
Elizabeth; 191  
Lucy; 190  
Rev. Jonathan; 182  
Widow; 201
- Mills, Charlotte; 207  
Daniel; 207  
Esther; 66  
Gideon (Mrs.); 214  
Rev. Samuel; 66, 182
- Mind, Ama; 84  
Anna; 184
- Miner-Minor, Ann M.; 119, 108, 143  
Barbara; 213  
Caroline; 107, 119, 144, 145, 108  
Hiram; 149  
Miles; 101, 104  
Mr.; 214  
Mrs. Ann; 106  
Nancy; 95  
Sally; 102, 109, 119  
Samuel; 201  
Uriel; 105, 119, 144, 145  
Widow Barbara; 213  
Whiting; 100, 104
- Mines; 87
- Mix, Caroline; 193, 216  
Daniel; 179, 198  
David; 215, 198  
George Isaac; 217  
Isaac; 193, 204, 210, 216, 217  
Lyman P.; 192  
Martha; 193  
Mrs.; 179  
Silas Cook; 216
- Moore-More, Charles; 206  
Daniel (Rev.); 136  
Julia Ann; 206  
Sally; 204  
Thomas; 205
- Morehouse Ezra; 47
- Morgan, Almira; 206  
Anna; 179  
Curtis; 207  
Delia; 206  
Elisha; 203, 210  
Joseph; 196, 198  
Mr.; 65  
Peggy; 45  
Rev. Solomon; 178, 197, 202, 179, 210  
Solomon (Mrs.); 202  
Widow Ann; 187  
William; 47



- Morris-Morus, Chauncey; 70, 103  
     Esther; 103  
     Frank Lee; 127  
     Harriet; 125  
     Jonathan; 200  
     Joseph; 101  
     Julia; 75  
     Louisa; 123, 132  
     Lucius Judd; 125  
     Mary; 126  
     Mary Ann Sturges; 123  
     Orrie Fidelia; 123  
     Russell; 93, 88  
     Sidney; 122, 130, 133  
     Susan Eliza; 123, 127  
     Urania; 70, 142  
 Morse, Anna Louise; 139  
     Annie Louise; 137, 145  
     Frank; 136, 145  
     Harlan P.; 129, 130, 133, 135, 136, 139,  
         146, 137  
     Helen C.; 139  
     Helen G.; 136, 145, 146, 137  
     John; 208  
     Justin; 130, 133, 136, 137, 139, 146  
     Louise A.; 146  
     Luna; 135, 136  
     Mary A.; 129, 132, 134  
     Mr. & Mrs.; 145  
     Mrs. Luna; 130, 132, 135, 136  
 Moseley, Increase (Esq.); 174, 175  
     Joseph; 208  
 Moses, Austin; 205  
     Frank (Mrs.); 65  
     Kesia; 53  
     Mary; 52  
     Phebe; 194  
     Sarah; 52  
     Thankful; 52  
     Timothy; 42, 52, 53, 186, 194  
     Tryphena; 194  
 Moss, H.; 58  
     Hulda; 58  
     Sarah; 43  
     Solomon; 45  
 Mossac, Prudence; 215  
 Mudge, Ebenezer; 167, 172, 185  
 Muncy, Mr.; 201  
 Mundry Caroline; 121  
     Pierre; 122, 129  
 Munson-Monson, Aaron; 81  
     Almira; 101  
     Chester; 89, 90, 95  
     Cornelia Elizabeth; 103, 147  
     Demaris; 203  
     Elizabeth; 106, 121, 129, 131, 143  
     Eunice; 70, 84, 106, 121, 128, 142

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 937-1234  
FAX (312) 937-1234  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 937-1234  
FAX (312) 937-1234  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 937-1234  
FAX (312) 937-1234  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 937-1234  
FAX (312) 937-1234  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 937-1234  
FAX (312) 937-1234  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 937-1234  
FAX (312) 937-1234  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

- Munson-Monson, Fanny; 102  
     Harvey; 93  
     John; 103, 203  
     Joshua; 70, 77, 81, 92, 102  
     Luther; 206  
     Maria; 97  
     Myron; 99  
     Rebecca; 93  
     Sally; 102  
     Thaddeus; 192, 199, 143, 200  
     Urana; 206
- Nash, Eliza; 203  
 Nehemiah, Lawrence; 167  
 Nelson, John; 147  
     William; 78  
 Newbury (?) Joanna; 75  
 Newcomb, Benjamin & wife; 42, 65  
 Newell, Capt.; 84  
     Nathan; 191  
     Susanna; 191  
     William; 192, 197  
 Newman Charles; 115  
     Rev. Mr.; 114  
 Nickerbacker, Widow; 98  
 Nickerson, Sally; 88  
 Noble, Weltha; 93  
     Widow Elizabeth; 74, 142  
 Nodine, Harriet M.; 148  
     Mary E.; 127  
 Norcott, Cyrus; 93  
 North, Asa; 47, 186, 191  
     David; 213  
     Eldad; 51, 196  
     Eunice; 47  
     I----- 201  
     James; 49  
     Jonathan; 40, 51, 65, 67, 185, 196  
     Mary; 49  
     Tryphena; 65  
     Widow; 200  
     William; 213  
 Norton, Cornelia; 91  
     Daniel; 207, 217  
     David; 209  
     Elizabeth; 70  
     Esther; 46  
     James; 53  
     Jane Elizabeth; 217  
     Lot Jr.; 46  
     Mr.; 53, 193  
     Rowland; 95  
     Serah; 46
- Oaks, Carrie (Yale), 135, 138  
     Carrie L.; 135, 146, 138  
     David; 137, 138, 146

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved.

2. The second part of the paper describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed discussion of the different types of data that can be collected and the various techniques used to analyze this data. The author also discusses the importance of ensuring that the data is accurate and reliable.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study and the conclusions that can be drawn from the data. It includes a detailed discussion of the various findings and the implications of these findings for the future of the business. The author also discusses the limitations of the study and the need for further research.

- Oaks, Edith L.; 135, 146  
    Edity; 146  
    Nellie N.; 135, 146  
    Norman D.; 133, 137, 146  
Odell, Charles R.; 147  
    Mary P.; 147  
Olin, Frances M.; 149  
Orton, John J.; 193  
Orvis, Oliver; 76  
Oullahan, William; 206  
Owen, Mr. & Mrs.; 214  
    Nathaniel; 91  
    Widow; 99  
  
Packard, Beeby (?); 193  
Page, Charles; 147  
    Daniel; 147  
    George Hiram; 129, 130, 133  
    George L.; 147  
    Julius; 126  
Paine, Oliver; 206  
Palmer-Parmer, Abigail; 212  
    Andrew; 102  
    Dorothea; 139  
    Leman; 86  
    Mary E.; 149  
    Reuben; 85, 87  
    Sarah (Belden); 129  
    Susan; 143  
    Widow; 75, 143  
Parker, Hannah; 43  
    Reuben Jr.; 54  
    Ruben; 43, 54  
Parkman, Widow 211 (94 yrs.)  
Parks, Jane; 90  
Parmele, Parmelee, Asaph; 57  
    Azariah; 89  
    Elisha; 77  
    Livia; 90  
    Maria J.; 149  
    Milton; 57  
    Mother & child; 83  
    Mrs; 83  
    Theodore; 91  
Parmley, Charles; 146  
    Chester Nelson; 146  
    Frank; 146  
    Frederick; 146  
    Grace; 146  
    Hannah; 146  
    Lacte; 146  
    Nelson; 146  
Parner (?); 83  
Parsons William (Dr.); 209, 214  
Partridge, Amy; 207  
    Harvey (Mrs.); 212  
    Lucy; 207  
    Lydia; 191







- Partridge, James; 196  
    Mary; 190  
    Sally M.; 206  
    Stephen S.; 212  
    Thankful; 191  
    William; 207  
Patterson, James; 49  
    Jane; 48  
    Sarah; 48  
Pearce, John; 93  
Pease, Calvin; 192, 201  
    Dudley; 199  
    Frederick S.; 208  
    Mary J. (Beckley); 123  
    Mrs. Calvin; 198  
    Prada; 204  
    Prudence; 204  
    Roger S.; 122, 129  
    Rufus; 201  
Peck, Carrie; 125  
    Eliza Maria; 208  
    Frederick; 48  
    Frederick C.; 125  
    Isaac; 40, 47, 48, 65  
    John; 42, 48, 50  
    Joshua; 50  
    Lutheda; 125  
    Major C.; 75, 140  
    Mary; 42, 50  
    Mr.; 86  
    Olive; 75, 106, 121, 131, 142  
    Rutheda; 147  
    Samuel; 47  
    William; 96, 125  
    Zuba; 50  
Peet, Ann; 215  
    Dr. & Mrs. Abiram; 186  
    Harmon; 212  
    Harriet; 206  
    Joseph; 212  
    Polly; 90  
    W.; 199  
    Widow Ann; 188, 198  
    William (Mrs.); 208  
Pelton, Francis S.; 206  
Pendleton, Merwin Erastus; 146  
    Mrs. Lois Merwin, 135, 139, 146  
    Olin Hungerford; 146  
    R.P.; 146  
    Robert Nathan; 139, 146  
Perce, Lois; 179  
Perkins, Allen; 207  
    Nathan; 182  
Perry see Terry, Dortha; 86  
    N. D.; 95  
    Orrin; 86, 88, 95, 96  
    Rev. David; 225



- Peters, Pamela; 77  
Pettibone Eliza; 207, 173  
    Maria Eliza; 207  
Phelps, Benjamin; 85  
    Capt. Austin; 93  
    Elijah; 206  
    Joel A.; 208  
    Laura; 93  
    Morris; 192  
    Rhoda; 107, 122, 128, 144  
    Riley; 94, 127  
    Sarah; 94  
    Widow; 86  
Phillips, Anna; 78  
    Betsey; 214  
    Eldrage; 87  
    Joel; 82  
    Lucinda; 102  
    Lydia; 94  
    Mr. (92 yrs); 80, 96  
    Mrs. (86 yrs); 86  
    Nathan; 94  
Pierce see Perce; Amos; 198, 215, 187  
    Amos Jr.; 187  
    Daniel L.; 216  
    Edward; 179, 180  
    Harriet; 206  
    John; 204, 214  
    Laura; 192  
    Louisa M.; 217  
    Marietta; 57  
    Mary; 206  
    Mrs. S.; 210  
    Polly; 216  
    Rodney; 217  
    S.; 210  
    Seth; 57  
    Thomas; 199  
    Widow 202, 211 (88 yrs.)  
    William; 57, 203, 216, 215, 219, 222,  
        223, 224, 230, 231  
    William Jr.; 57  
    William Gifford; 215  
Pike, Hiram; 207  
Pinney (or Ranney); Nancy; 193  
Piper Sarah; 206  
Platt, John; 94  
Plumb, Abraham & wife; 187, 199  
    Frederick (Dr.); 200  
    Widow; 201 (78 yrs.)  
Pomeroy, Aurelia; 208  
    Ebenezer; 202, 215  
    Ebenezer & wife; 189  
    Edward; 195  
    Eliza; 193  
    George; 215  
    Grove; 46  
    Julia; 195



- Pomeroy, Sally; 202, 205  
    Sarah; 215  
    Semantha; 203, 210  
    Widow; 201
- Pope, Caroline; 147
- Porter, Lucy; 195  
    Mr. & Mrs.; 195  
    Nancy; 188, 195, 202  
    Rufus; 202  
    Sarah P.; 195  
    William; 76, 81, 82
- Post, Flora; 70, 91, 144  
    George; 81, 84  
    Henry; 125, 101  
    Hulpa; 107, 122  
    Lucy Ann; 142, 148, 75  
    Malissa; 93  
    Polly; 70, 91, 142, 149  
    Widow; 150
- Potter, Almira; 205
- Powers, Reuben; 198
- Prentice, Charles; 73, 182, 227  
    Ellen Lowrey; 131, 132, 123, 134, 139  
    Harriet; 124, 132, 134  
    Mary; 144  
    Mr.; 227  
    Mrs. C.; 121, 128  
    Sarah G.; 121, 131  
    Sarah J.; 107  
    Theodore; 147  
    Widow C.; 106, 143
- Prentiss, Charles; 100  
    Charles Jr.; 89  
    Charles Theron; 78, 102  
    Clarinda; 68, 75, 86, 101  
    Clarissa; 78  
    Edwin; 92  
    Elizah; 73, 76, 102  
    Harriet; 74  
    John Horner; 70, 80, 93  
    John W.; 73  
    Martha; 76, 91, 98  
    - Rev. Charles; 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74  
        75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 91, 129, 218
- Presher, Martha R. (Lucas); 137, 139, 146
- Preston, Cynthia; 187, 188  
    David; 187, 188  
    Sarah; 149
- Prince, Jeremiah; 90  
    William; 44
- Prindle, Capt. J.; 88  
    Charles; 100, 141  
    Edward; 133, 146  
    Hannah; 49  
    Hulda; 90  
    John C.; 148  
    Moses; 47, 49  
    Mrs. P.; 83



- Prindle, Philemon Jr.; 94  
    Polly; 90  
    Samuel; 40, 60  
    Widow; 98  
Prior, Joshua; 197  
Probin, Peg.; 188  
Proctor Sarah; 124, 129  
Proper, Lucy Ann; 142, 148  
    Nelson; 148  
Pulver, Mary J.; 108, 122  
Punderson, Anna; 191
- Raffe, Joel; 201  
Raiffe, Semantha; 210  
Ranney or (Pinney), Nancy; 193  
Ransom, Louisa; 46  
Rathbone; 77  
    John; 200  
    William (Mrs.); 198  
Raymond, Capt.; 87, 88, 96  
    Elizabeth; 76, 99  
    Joshua; 76  
    Joshua (Mrs.); 96  
    Orlando; 96  
    Paul; 190  
Real, Frederick; 126  
Reed-Read, Abigail; 148  
    Betsey; 44, 58  
    Billy; 58  
    Capt.; 69, 79, 83  
    Charles G.; 93, 206  
    Chauncy; 144, 145  
    D. S.; 74  
    Edmond; 58  
    Electa; 70, 101  
    Elemina; 74  
    Elias; 44, 54, 79  
    Eliza; 106, 121, 131, 134  
    Elizabeth Marion; 145  
    Electa; 70, 101  
    Ellen; 126  
    Emma Jane; 147  
    Eunice Matilda; 148  
    Fannie; 139  
    Franklin; 149  
    Jane Lavinia; 145  
    John Beach; 79, 95, 99, 122, 126,  
        129, 130, 133, 150  
    John B. J.; 126, 130  
    Julia; 99  
    Julia Ann; 147  
    Lata; 58  
    Lorain Amolia; 123, 134  
    Mary; 89, 103, 143  
    Mary R.; 144, 145, 150  
    Matilda; 148  
    Miron; 58







- Reed-Read, Mrs.; 70  
    Myron C.; 104  
    Phebe; 86, 93  
    Polly; 47  
    Rev. L. H.; 136  
    Ruth (Widow); 93, 96  
    Sally; 58, 76  
    Stephen; 79, 95  
    Susan; 93, 141, 149  
    Widow Phoebe; 89, 93  
    William; 70, 103, 104, 140
- Rhoads, Zenas W.; 149
- Rice, Hannah; 194  
    Mary; 194, 196  
    Samuel A.; 149  
    Stephen; 167, 168, 185, 194, 196, 197  
    Wait; 194, 196, 185  
    William & wife; 84, 167
- Richards, Abigail; 196  
    Daniel; 190, 191, 196  
    Jedediah; 167, 185  
    John (Mrs.); 196  
    Mary; 192  
    Sarah; 196  
    Zebulon; 196
- Richardson, Albert; 217  
    Charles; 217  
    Esther; 215  
    Gilbert; 209, 215, 217  
    Hulda; 217  
    John Albert; 217  
    Levi; 209  
    Levi Edward; 217  
    Polly; 207, 217  
    William; 191, 210, 213  
    William & wife; 204, 216, 217  
    William W.; 206, 217
- Riggs, Thomas; 170
- Roberts-Robarts, Achsa; 47  
    Albert; 207  
    Cornelius; 50  
    David; 51  
    Ezekiel; 48  
    Frederick; 94  
    Horace; 95  
    John; 126  
    Lemuel; 50, 51, 49, 65, 169, 167  
    Mabel; 47  
    Mary; 49, 185  
    Samuel & wife; 41, 65, 164, 167, 185  
        168  
    Titus; 90  
    William Jr.; 40
- Robins-Robbins, Albert; 207  
    Amni; 46, 182  
    Catherine; 80  
    Charles; 127



- Robins-Robbins, Esther; 40, 43, 44, 58  
Gertrude E.; 122  
Hannah; 43  
Joy; 93, 97  
Lucy; 102  
Mary; 48  
Mary Ann; 104  
Nelson; 78  
Pagy; 179  
Philemon; 174  
Rev.; 169, 175, 170, 179  
Sally P.; 76  
Salome; 45, 46, 55  
Samuel; 40, 43, 58, 67, 81  
78, 80, 84, 97, 99, 103  
104  
Samuel Jr.; 58, 55  
Samuel S.; 103  
Sarah; 104  
Zebulon; 42, 48, 49, 62, 67  
Zebulon Jr.; 49
- Robinson, Asher; 86  
Widow; 86
- Rockwell, Abigail; 180, 188, 195, 202, 205  
Alta; 195, 208  
Amy; 188, 205, 229  
Ann; 228  
Betsey; 207  
Elijah; 76  
Esther; 46  
Frederick Wm.; 208  
Harmon; 207, 213  
Henry; 199  
John; 188, 195, 202  
Lidia; 214  
Lucy; 74, 149  
Matilda; 206  
Martin; 102  
Milo; 206  
Mrs.; 179  
Seth; 199  
Timothy; 46  
Widow; 202, 210 (82 yrs.)  
William; 188, 199, 209, 210
- Roe-Rowe, Arthur; 210  
Mary; 190  
Porter; 208
- Rogers, Norton P.; 127  
Thankful; 148
- Rood, Abner; 192, 211  
Almira K.; 149  
Anna; 209  
Asahel; 90, 204, 214  
Calvin; 215  
Capt. Marion; 199  
Charlotte; 215  
Daniel & wife; 199



- Rood, Darius; 192, 201  
David; 203, 214 (Mrs.)  
Dennis; 203, 205, 208, 216, 225, 215  
217, 223  
Dorrance; 206, 216  
Duane; 203  
Elisha; 148  
Elvira; 209  
Emeline; 215  
Emma; 208  
Emma L.; 217  
Hannah; 205  
Harvey; 215  
Heman; 215  
Henrietta; 203, 213, 215, 217  
Henry; 208  
Henry (Mrs.); 209  
Hiram Deming; 215  
Irena; 48  
Isaiah; 191  
Jabez; 50  
Jacob; 206, 212  
James; 196  
Jane A.; 207  
Joel; 216  
John; 203, 208, 215  
Julia; 208  
Laura; 191  
Laurin; 215  
Louisa; 216  
Lucretia; 205  
Lucy; 48, 148  
Lidia; 191, 216  
Lyman; 215  
Maria; 210  
Marinus; 186, 199, 214  
Marvin; 210  
Mary; 41, 66, 186  
Melona; 216, 229  
Melora; 204, 216  
Merriman; 66  
Mrs.; 179  
Olive; 207  
Polly; 204, 207  
Rhoda  
Robert; 190  
Roger; 201  
Rufus; 215  
Samuel; 205  
Sarah; 204, 208  
Thomas; 197  
Widow Ruthy; 216  
William; 207, 199  
Root, Aaron; 81, 87  
Abigail; 55, 199  
Amos; 97  
Ann; 143  
Anna; 94



Root, Asa; 42, 54, 59, 52, 53  
Asa Jr.; 52  
Betsey; 93  
Caleb; 41, 97, 100  
Caroline; 148  
Dan; 98  
Dennis; 217  
Dina; 54, 55  
Dinah; 54, 55  
Dr. Joseph; 101  
Dr. Oliver; 82, 87, 89, 90  
Duane; 203  
Elisha; 54  
Enoch; 81, 85  
Eva; 135, 145  
George; 89  
Hannah; 54, 94, 205  
Harmington; 41  
Harry; 147  
Hurlburt; 217  
Ira; 84  
Jack (Mrs.); 98  
James; 46, 54  
Jerusha; 90  
Joanna; 54  
\* Joshua; 54, 90  
Laura; 126  
Lucius; 99  
Lydia; 55, 76, 90  
Martha; 52, 125  
Mary; 42, 52, 70, 90, 91, 127  
Mehitabel; 45  
Mr.; 80  
Mrs. Samuel; 70, 104  
\* Joel; 97  
Nathaniel; 13, 87  
Oliver; 45  
Parmela; 77  
Phineas; 54, 55  
Phineas James; 54  
Rachel; 46, 54, 191  
Rebecca; 54  
Rebecca 2d.; 54  
Reuben; 95  
Rhoda; 52  
Roxana; 90  
Sally; 76  
Samuel; 59, 85, 92, 98, 104, 70  
Sherman; 205  
Sidney; 92  
Simeon; 83  
Sybil; 94  
Theron; 98  
Widow; 99 82, 199 (90 yrs)  
William; 87  
William Jr.; 59, 80, 64  
Zeriah; 55

No. of ...		...	
1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...
3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...
5	...	...	...
6	...	...	...
7	...	...	...
8	...	...	...
9	...	...	...
10	...	...	...
11	...	...	...
12	...	...	...
13	...	...	...
14	...	...	...
15	...	...	...
16	...	...	...
17	...	...	...
18	...	...	...
19	...	...	...
20	...	...	...
21	...	...	...
22	...	...	...
23	...	...	...
24	...	...	...
25	...	...	...
26	...	...	...
27	...	...	...
28	...	...	...
29	...	...	...
30	...	...	...
31	...	...	...
32	...	...	...
33	...	...	...
34	...	...	...
35	...	...	...
36	...	...	...
37	...	...	...
38	...	...	...
39	...	...	...
40	...	...	...
41	...	...	...
42	...	...	...
43	...	...	...
44	...	...	...
45	...	...	...
46	...	...	...
47	...	...	...
48	...	...	...
49	...	...	...
50	...	...	...
51	...	...	...
52	...	...	...
53	...	...	...
54	...	...	...
55	...	...	...
56	...	...	...
57	...	...	...
58	...	...	...
59	...	...	...
60	...	...	...
61	...	...	...
62	...	...	...
63	...	...	...
64	...	...	...
65	...	...	...
66	...	...	...
67	...	...	...
68	...	...	...
69	...	...	...
70	...	...	...
71	...	...	...
72	...	...	...
73	...	...	...
74	...	...	...
75	...	...	...
76	...	...	...
77	...	...	...
78	...	...	...
79	...	...	...
80	...	...	...
81	...	...	...
82	...	...	...
83	...	...	...
84	...	...	...
85	...	...	...
86	...	...	...
87	...	...	...
88	...	...	...
89	...	...	...
90	...	...	...
91	...	...	...
92	...	...	...
93	...	...	...
94	...	...	...
95	...	...	...
96	...	...	...
97	...	...	...
98	...	...	...
99	...	...	...
100	...	...	...



- Roreback, James; 127  
Rose, Allan; 179, 203, 216  
    Arthur; 199, 205  
    Athan; 211  
    Elias; 99  
    Elizabeth; 216  
    Hulda; 179, 180  
    Norman; 199, 198  
    Sherman; 211  
Ross, Hannah; 46  
    Julia M.; 127  
Rosseter-Rossiter, Benjamin; 44, 71, 67, 73, 98  
    Elizabeth; 68, 97  
    Jerusha; 74  
    Jonathan; 68  
    Josiah; 44  
    Patience; 97  
    Sarah; 81  
Rowe, Mary; 190  
Rowland, Esther; 43  
    Robert; 98  
    Widow; 83  
Rowlandson, Widow; 201 (89 yrs.)  
Rowlason, Lyman; 207  
Rowleson, Dulana; 196  
    John; 196  
Rowlinson, Ira; 191  
    Old Mrs.; 196  
Rowlison, Harriet; 209  
Russell, Elisha; 48  
    Jane; 102  
    John C.; 95  
    Jonathan; 41, 48, 50  
    Mary; 41  
    Mehitabel; 41  
    Sarah; 50  
    Solomon; 48  
    William; 89  
Rust, Abraham; 198  
    Rev. 218  
  
Sacket, Capt, Justus; 174  
    Solomon; 192  
Sage, Nabby; 204  
    Nathaniel; 213  
    Rachel; 180  
Saift, Agustus B.; 93  
Sardam see Soardam Harrison 133, 146  
Sawyer, Marettta; 94, 98  
Scott, Mr.; 125  
Scoville, Betsey C.; 144  
    Betsey; 145  
    Ernest W.; 127  
    Irene 148  
    Maria Isabella; 145  
Sears, Benjamin; 147  
    Maria; 77



Sedgwick, Albert; 93  
    Capt. H.; 201  
    Lucretia; 93  
    Widow; 212  
Segar, Caroline; 149  
Sexton, Nehemiah; 46  
Seymour, Charles; 91  
    Mary; 41  
Shailer, Marg.; 191  
Sharp, Sybil; 191  
Sheffiel, Michel; 188, 202, 210  
    Rhoda; 188, 202  
Sheldon, Moses Jr.; 57  
Sidney, Morris; 123  
Sill, Dea. John; 102  
Silvernail, Frank ; 146  
    Grace; 146  
    Lois; 47  
    Rose; 146  
    Rose Jane; 146  
Simson, Lois; 47  
Sisson, Thomas H.; 133, 146  
Skinner, David P.; 213  
Slanter, Abigail; 41  
    Elias; 41  
Slater (?) Abigail; 48  
Slates (?) Elizabeth; 47  
Smith, Abby; 193  
    Aigra; 91  
    Alexander; 84  
    Asa; 199, 45  
    Augustus; 74, 75  
    Azariah; 95, 97  
    Benjamin & wife; 42  
    Bessie (Mrs.); 135  
    Betsey A.; 131, 107, 121  
    Catherine; 149  
    Ebenezer; 45  
    Elisha; 193  
    Esq.; 89  
    Francis N.; 130  
    Francis Wm.; 122  
    George; 206  
    Henry; 206  
    Horace; 192  
    Israel; 45  
    Ithamar; 208  
    Janette; 147  
    John; 80  
    Jonathan B.; 70, 73, 92, 75  
    Levi; 213  
    Lucy; 93  
    Lydia; 148  
    Mary; 82  
    Merritt; 148  
    Mrs. Betsey; 32, 107, 121, 131  
    Noah; 45



- Smith, Obadiah; 201  
Polly; 93, 207  
Rhoda; 90  
Sarah; 75, 141, 147  
Silas; 192  
Wheeler; 206  
Widow; 213  
Widow Hannah; 214  
Widow Susanah; 92  
Willard; 211  
William; 192, 84  
William & wife; 70, 85, 91  
Snyder, Maria; 119  
Rev. Henry; 116  
Sophia; 119  
Sordam, Adoniram; 94, 213  
Sotow, Comfort & wife; 179  
Southworth, Constant; 206  
Spalding-Spaulding, Ariel; 212  
Daniel; 84, 122, 193  
Edward; 198  
Emily; 147  
Jack; 200  
James; 211  
John; 179, 197  
Lorain; 126  
Mary; 124  
Myron; 149  
Rhoda; 123  
Spelman, Hannah; 94  
Sperry, Charles; 196  
Cloe; 196  
Wooden; 191  
Sprague, Anna; 185, 194  
John; 185  
Squires, Anna; 56  
Widow; 44, 56  
St. John, Amelia; 107  
Lucas; 108  
Melissa; 206  
Silas; 101, 108  
Stanley, Nathaniel; 185, 196  
Stanton, Carrie; 138  
Rexford, 133, 138  
Starbox (or Stanhope), Sally; 192  
Starling, Phebe; 228  
Starr, Mr.; 57, 62  
Steele, Mr.; 61  
Stevens-Stephens, Abel; 190  
Abigail; 197  
Almira; 90  
Amie; 47  
Amy; 192  
Andrews; 40, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 193,  
196, 212  
Anna; 47, 179, 191, 192  
Anne; 188, 192, 202  
Benjamin; 47, 149, 197, 199



- Stevens-Stephens, Clark; 205  
Cloe; 190  
Daniel; 65, 186  
Dea. Sardis; 214  
Desire; 51, 191  
Dorothy; 49  
Elizabeth; 197, 180, 199  
Esther; 47, 197, 211  
Ezra; 192, 200  
Hannah; 186, 187, 198  
Henry; 179, 197, 202, 188, 210, 212  
Hulda; 192  
James; 179, 187, 198  
John; 47  
Lieut. Jesse, ;96  
Mary; 47, 191  
Merriam; 197  
Mrs.; 81, 187  
Mrs. Henry; 210, 197  
Mrs. Richard; 211  
Nancy; 205  
Nathaniel; 214  
Old Mr. Henry; 197  
Olive; 52  
Oliver; 50  
Perkin; 205  
Phineas; 47  
Rachel; 190  
Thoda; 188  
Richard P.; 205, 211  
Safford; 47, 65, 187  
Samuel & wife; 40  
Sarah; 47, 191  
Sardis; 214  
Seth; 94  
Stephen; 48  
Synthia; 193  
Trypheny; 193  
Uriah & wife; 40  
Widow Abigail; 196  
Widow Phoebe; 198  
William; 207  
Zebulon; 191, 197, 200  
Stills ? Benjamin; 197  
Stoddard; 90  
Stone, Solomon; 46  
Widow; 199  
Story, Edwin; 150  
Stow, Betsey; 195  
Chester; 195  
Comfort; 195  
Harvey; 195  
Henry (Mrs.); 180  
Lucy; 195  
Miranda; 195  
Norman; 195  
Strong, Edwin; 150  
Stuart, William J.; 207





- Sturges, Ann; 123, 132, 134, 138  
    Edmond Russell; 131, 133, 145  
    John Cumberland; 122, 126, 130, 133  
    Lewis B.; 95  
    Mary Ann; 132, 134  
    Sarah; 107, 121  
Suar, Abigail; 208  
Swift, Heman (Esq.); 174  
  
Talcott, Rev. Hart; 228  
Tallerdy, Mary; 137, 139, 146  
    Sarah T.; 135, 146  
Talmadge, Milo; 95  
Tamer, Hester; 191  
Taylor, Barsheba; 42  
    Daniel; 194  
    Lemuel; 42, 50  
    Maria (?); 192  
    Noah; 194  
    Sarah; 194  
Tenike, John; 207  
Terpin, Elisha; 148  
Terry (or Perry), Orrin; 86  
Thall; 47  
Thomas, Ephraim & wife; 40  
    John; 47  
    Mary; 47  
    Sarah; 48  
Thompson-Thomson; Amos; 177, 178, 187, 186  
    George; 192  
    Mrs.; 81  
Tibbals, James; 147  
Toby-Tabey, Capt. Miles; 190  
    George; 205, 214  
    Harriet; 195  
    Miles; 195, 217, 218, 219  
    Miles B.; 195, 201  
    Miles & wife; 179, 187, 195, 202  
    Rebecca; 192  
    Widow; 205  
Tomkinson, Widow; 201  
Tooley, Anna; 89  
    Caleb; 84  
    Clarissa; 76  
    Jeremiah; 46  
Towlison, Harriet; 208  
Trafford, Charles; 75, 141  
    Cyrus; 100, 141  
    Henry; 70, 77, 79, 88, 92, 93  
    Widow; 81  
    William; 45, 81, 86  
Trall; 47  
Trescott, Samuel; 192  
Trowbridge; 85  
Trumble (?), Ebensun; 41  
Tubbs-Tubs, Joel; 44  
    John; 41, 58



- Tubbs-Tubs, Lydia; 51  
    Simon; 42, 49, 51, 65, 67, 167, 164  
        196, 185  
    Simon Jr.; 49  
    Simon & wife; 42, 196
- Tucker, Elizabeth; 66  
    Isaac; 56
- Turner, Anah; 42  
    Bates; 51  
    Dr. Uriah; 206  
    Elizabeth; 50, 66  
    Elkanah; 48  
    Eunice; 50  
    Hannah; 51  
    Jedidiah; 42, 65  
    Job; 50  
    John; 50, 51  
    Joseph; 50  
    Mary; 42, 50  
    Mr.; 42  
    Samuel; 42, 50, 51  
    Sarah; 48  
    William; 51
- Tuttle, Amanda; 196, 206  
    Esther; 185  
    George; 193  
    John W.; 75, 95, 103  
    T.; 210  
    William; 140
- Tyler, Harriet; 94  
    Rev. Edward; 227
- Underwood Alpheus; 214
- Van Deusen Yookemanche; 47  
VanHouten Peter L.; 147  
Van Ostram, Eliza; 148  
Vinegar, Capt.; 49
- Wabnson, John; 45
- Wadsworth, Happy; 186  
    James; 45, 93  
    John; 200, 215, 203  
    Mrs. John; 203  
    Recompense; 93  
    Timothy; 186
- Walker, Mr. & Mrs.; 145  
    Philema; 107, 119, 108  
    Warren; 105, 119, 108, 191
- Wallen, Harriet; 205  
Waller, Abraham B.; 94  
Walter, Chas.; 206  
Walton see Welton, Mrs.; 81  
    Folly; 76  
    Susan Maria; 74, 75
- Ward, Samuel; 191  
Wardell Elias; 207



- Warner, Ann; 102  
    Caroline; 135, 137, 138, 146  
    Daniel; 52  
    Dolly; 193  
    George; 146  
    Hannah; 47  
    Horace D.; 207  
    Irene; 146  
    Jason; 51  
    Jessie; 146  
    John; 146  
    Josiah; 47  
    Lucy; 143  
    Lunton; 51  
    Rebecca; 42, 65  
    Thomas; 49  
    William; 42, 43, 49, 51, 52, 65  
Warner or Warren Caroline; 146  
    Dolly; 193  
    George; 46  
    Hannah; 47  
    Horace; 207  
    Jesse Irene; 146  
    John; 146  
    Lucy; 149  
    Pliny; 149  
Warrand Widow Jerusha; 81  
Warren, Caroline Mary; 135  
    Phil; 210  
Washburn, Gideon; 192  
    Lewis; 192  
Wathesill, Horias; 76  
    Mary; 76  
Watson, Emeret; 125  
    Emma; 107, 122  
    George; 74, 101  
    Irene; 107  
    Jacob; 205  
    Jane B.; 74, 119, 128, 144, 107  
    John; 190, 207  
    Julia; 209  
    Mrs. John; 128  
    Sarah; 215  
    William; 200, 212, 215, 191, 213  
Watts, Mary (Colored); 85  
Webb, Betsey; 84  
    Caroline; 94  
    Frances S.; 94  
    Major John; 95  
    Maria; 89  
    Sidney B.; 75, 141  
Webster, Joseph Mr.; 41, 47, 48  
    Norman; 206  
    Rev. Elisha; 38  
Weeks, Hannah; 41  
    Thomas; 41



- Wells, Elisha; 46  
    Frances; 94  
    Noah; 210  
    Samuel; 197, 200  
    Susannah; 191  
    William; 199  
Welton, Hannah; 70, 99  
West, Abigail Ann; 73  
    Abner; 70, 73  
    Annah; 70  
Westover Abijah; 76  
Wetherell-Witherill, A; 214  
    Grace; 135, 146  
    Horatis; 76, 94  
    Howell; 205  
    Mary; 76, 149, 206  
    Sophia; 205  
    Stella; 206  
Wetmore, Elizabeth; 148  
Wheeler, Gideon; 149  
    Henry M.; 205  
    Mr.; 87  
    Mrs. John; 196  
White, Almira; 58  
    Betsey; 205, 216  
    Chester; 58  
    Daniel; 199, 208  
    David; 198, 200, 207, 212  
    Dolly; 101  
    Ebed; 192, 200  
    Eliezer; 196  
    George; 84  
    Henry; 125  
    Isaac; 95  
    Lucy; 201, 204, 216  
    Maria; 102  
    Martha Jr.; 193  
    Mary; 214  
    Mat. Jr.; 193  
    Matthew; 204, 215, 216, 217  
    Olive; 44, 58  
    Olive 2d.; 58  
    Porter (?); 216  
    Samuel; 44, 58  
    Sophronia; 58  
    Widow; 86, 211  
    William Henry; 217  
Whitford, Anna; 135, 138, 146  
    Frances; 132, 135  
    George H.; 133, 137, 146  
    Henry R.; 133, 137, 146  
    Mary A.; 146  
    Mary M.; 135, 138, 146  
    R. H. (Mrs.); 145  
    Rufus H.; 131, 133  
Whiting, Elizabeth; 43  
    John; 43  
    Miles; 104





- Whiting, Nathan; 55  
William; 55
- Whitney, Abigail; 50  
Anna; 42, 80  
Chloe; 90  
Cornelius; 213  
David; (Capt.); 59, 60  
Dea.; 59, 62  
Elijah; 87, 80  
Eliza; 80  
Elizabeth; 43, 46  
Heman; 81  
Hulda; 50  
John; 45, 61, 62, 80, 81  
Joshua; 42, 50  
Josiah; 47, 50,  
Lieut. John; 43  
Major; 60  
Marg.; 40, 43, 50,  
Mary Ann; 80  
Solomon; 196  
Widow; 89  
William; 40, 50
- Whittlesey; 101
- Whittaker, Sam'l; 67  
Widow; 80
- Wickham, Ahira; 78  
Albert; 75, 105, 120, 140  
Almira; 75  
Caroline; 148  
Caroline C.; 148  
D.; 78  
David; 68, 69, 78, 79, 105, 91, 120  
127, 140, 179  
Delana; 107, 122, 126, 141, 144  
Eliza; 143  
Esther M.; 75, 101  
Hannah; 141  
Lyman; 126  
Mary E.; 79, 101, 75  
Mercy E.; 78  
Minerva; 79  
W. Eliza; 75
- Wickwire Abbie; 129, 123  
Fanny Maria; 149  
Mary J.; 147  
Ransom; 102
- Wiesing, George K.; 125
- Wilcox, Belinda; 123, 131, 136  
Betsey; 90  
Dolly Deming; 125  
Emma Jane; 123, 131  
Francis; 205  
George; 100  
Ida Eggleston; 130, 132, 135, 145  
Janette; 95  
Joseph; 97



- Wilcox, Lucia Irene; 123, 132, 131,  
Lucian; 102, 122, 130, 133, 136, 137, 139  
Mary Currie; 134  
Mary F.; 123, 132  
Mrs. Mary C.; 138, 139  
Mrs. Russell H. Jr.; 124, 132, 134,  
Olive; 121, 129, 143  
Oliver; 191  
Reuben; 77, 79  
Robert; 149  
Rodney; 101  
Reuben; 77, 79  
Russell; 134  
Thomas; 85  
Whiting; 85  
Widow Olive; 107  
William; 85  
Williams, Ann Janett; 95  
Betsey; 76  
George; 207  
Jacob (Mrs.); 210  
James; 212  
Lucy; 204  
Mr.; 211  
Polly; 205  
Ruth; 197  
Sylas (?); 192  
Vin (?); 96  
Wealthy; 192  
William; 96, 147  
Williby De Grass; 84  
Willy, Abie; 207  
Wilson, Alvan; 87  
Joseph; 97  
Pamelia; 97  
Sally; 46  
Winchel, Ebenezer; 95  
James; 52  
Martinez; 52  
Winters, Mrs. Laura; 128  
Wolcott, O.J.; 147  
Wolf, Henry; 206  
Wollern, John Pope; 46  
Wood, Benjamin L.; 94  
Leonard; 90  
Woodbridge, Henry; 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229  
Maria L.; 230  
Rev. Timothy; 227  
Woodruff, Susanna; 45  
Woodward Abraham; 85  
Russell; 97  
Widow Abigail; 75  
Wooster, Ned. Allen; 197  
Philip; 126  
Woton (?) George; 74  
Jane; 74

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1000 S. EAST ASIAN

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5000

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO.EDU

- Wright, Albert; 209, 217  
Asa; 51  
Clarissa; 68, 71, 78  
David; 41, 59, 60  
Dea; 57, 61, 65, 67, 68, 71  
Dolly; 56  
Dr. Albert; 208, 209, 217  
Elizabeth; 51  
Elizur; 41, 51, 52, 64, 65, 68, 61, 62  
57, 71, 78, 79, 106, 112, 115  
Elizur Jr.; 44, 52, 56, 78  
Esther; 41  
Frances; 217  
Francis; 56, 57, 217  
Hannah; 51  
Harriet; 57, 68, 71  
Martha; 79  
Mary; 49, 77, 147  
Oren; 212  
Philo; 57  
Pitkin C.; 217  
Sarah; 50  
Solomon; 41, 43, 49, 51, 50, 52, 61  
Sybbil; 43, 52
- Yale, Abigail; 137, 139, 146  
Anson; 99  
Aurilla; 90  
A; 69  
Capt E. Jr.; 72, 78, 79, 76  
Carrie; 132, 135, 145  
Charity; 94  
Charles; 93  
Charlotte; 135, 146  
Delight; 76, 143  
Eber; 86, 146  
Elihu; 100  
Elisha; 78, 87, 88, 100, 79  
Fanny; 89  
Frederick; 93, 95  
George; 94, 98  
Herman; 88  
Julia; 135, 138, 139, 146  
Julia Maria; 206  
Maria; 95  
Nancy; 80  
Polly; 94  
Rhoda; 78, 93  
Roderick; 94  
Ruby; 90  
Samantha; 101  
Sophia D.; 146  
Stelira; 77  
Stephen; 90  
Widow; 88  
Widow Delight; 143
- Youngs, Esther; 192



Entered on A.D. 1730 The  
Preceding affairs are entered on page 80

Index---Covenant Page 1	Persons received into church P. 12
Childred baptized P. 16-18	Church votes 26
Confessions P. 40	Dismissions P. 48

died in Southington Conn. (He d Jan. 29, 1788 R.H.C.)

P 1 A Covenant entered into by this Church

You now solemnly in the Presence of God, Angels & Men Choose God ye father, son & Holy Ghost to be your God, Jesus Christ to be your only Redeemer & the Holy Spirit to be your Sanctifier, Promising to Do your faithful Endeavour. Renounce Sin, Satan & the world, & that Denying all ungodliness & Every wordly Lust, you will live soberly in this Present world & give up your self, Soul & Body & yours to be the Lord's to serve him & you acknowledge this to be a Church of Jesus Christ, & bind yourself by God's Grace assisting to walk with us in all the ordinances and Institutions that Christ hath appointed in his Church for the Edification of it to the end of the world. Covenantly that you will walk together in brotherly Love towards your fellow Members, as becometh followers of Jesus Christ. And that you will submit yourself to the Government of Christ in this Church to all the administrations & Censures----- it, so far as the unerring word of God shall direct you.

## Articles agreed on for Church Government

1. We conceive every particular church, being a voluntary society united by free Consent for ye great purpose of securing of ye soul to be considered originally in a state of Independence.
2. We Judge ye Holy Scriptures to be ye only Authentick & Invariable







Rule of faith & manners, not only to Particular Professors but also to Churches.

3. That though ye Scriptures hath laid down general Rules for ye management of all Ecclesiastical affairs; yet we dont find that there is any one precept made of Church Government so particularly marked out & prescribed to be of divine right that it may not be varied from in any punctilliu (?) whatsoever.

4. Therefore it seems to us so far to be left to ye discession & prudence of every Church that they may put themselves into such a form of Ecclesiastical Discipline as shall seem to them best to answer ye great End of Government, but yet no so as to violate any of ye general rules of Scripture, but rather to keep as near as may be to ye great plan there laid down.

5. But where a good form of Ecclesiastical Discipline takes Place in any Country, which as well answers the great ends of Government, we conceive highly reasonable & -----? every particular Church to submit to it; Whether established by law or common vogue & custom.

6. For tho every Church originally Independent we judge it altogether best for the -----? ye well being of Ecclesiastical Communities to unite in some proper Form for mutual assistance & Edification.

7. In case of difference in a church we think it highly expedient that there should be liberty of appeal from ye Judgment of a particular church to some -----? Judicature, We also think it reasonable that in case of difference between ye Pastor & Brethren of a church, that either ye Pastor or brethren shall have Liberty of calling a Council of advisers tho the other should not consent to a mutual Council.

8. We deem it of great use & service to have many Cases referred to ye opinion of a Council of advice without a decision Judgment.

9. But yet we fully agree that for ye good government of ye church there ought to be some Judicature where every case may be determined with a decisive Judgment-----

10. We fully agree for ye Present to be advised by ye Rev'd association of ye County to which we belong: only begging Leave to hold ourselves in suspense with respect to intire subjection to Saybrook Platform till we receive further in things in it about which some of us have some scruples.  
Each & every of the above articles



(5 T.H. all Kelloggs)

were agreed upon & voted by the Church of Christ in Canaan to be a rule of Church discipline.

D. Farrar, Pastor.

(Note. All the leaves of this book were sewed together, evidently at a much later date.

The leaves containing pages 3 to 9 inclusive are missing.  
R.H.C.)

P 10 Blank

P 11 An Extract from the old records of Persons received into the church.

March	1741	Jacob Bacon & his wife
		✓ Isaac Laurence & his wife
July		Elizabeth the wife of Abnr Hollenbeck
		Margaret Kellogg
Sept.		Uriah Stevens & his wife
		Thomas Huit & his wife
		John Franklin
		The wife of Isaac Peck
		✓ Daniel Lawrence
		Miriam Fellows
June	1742	Samuel Stevens & his wife
		Sarah wife of Nath'l How
		Esther, wife of Sam'l Robins
		Samuel Prindle
		The wife of Will'm Roberts Junr.
		Benjamin Kellogg
		Ephraim Thomas & wife
Jan.	1743	Jonathan North & his wife
		Widow Cowles & Benjamin Cowles & his wife
		✓ Capt. Daniel Laurence & wife
		& his daughter Elizabeth
		Andrew Stevens & his wife
		Elizabeth, Barrows & her
		son James Evans
		Ebenezer Mayo & wife
		William Whitney & Mary his wife
		Mary Brown
		James Adams & Sarah his wife



1743 Thomas Weeks & Hannah his wife  
 Samuel Roberts & his wife  
 The wife of Benjamin Kellogg  
 Joseph Hinsdale  
 Mehitabel wife of Jonathan Russell  
 Ruth wife of Joseph Cowles  
 Josiah Dean Junr. & wife Thankful  
 Joseph Kellogg & his wife  
 The wife of Elkanah Freeman  
 Timothy Brown & Mary his wife  
 Isaac Johnson & Thankful his wife  
 Ebensun Trumble (?)  
 Total 61

These persons were admitted to the Church in Mr. Webster's ministration. August 12, 1752 was the Day of my Ordination, a very solemn day to my soul in which I professedly Devoted myself to God in ye work of ye ministry to watch over the souls then committed to my charge, & may God almighty enable me to be faithful in my Important work.

Oct. 5 1752 Elias Slanter & Abigail his wife  
 Sarah, wife of David Holcomb & widow Mary  
 Holcomb recommended from Simsbury

Oct. 22 ✓ Esther Bidwell--Plainfield  
 Huldah, wife of Daniel Cowles  
 Esther, wife of Elizur Wright  
 Mary Rood, wife of M-----? Rood Simsbury  
 Mercy Cornish, wife of Gabriel Cornish, Plain-  
 field

Pierces (?) Huit

Feb. 7 1753 Caleb Root & his wife Harmington (?)  
 Martha Horsford & Hannah Dean, wife of Matt  
 Dean, Windsor (?)

April 8 Josiah Whitney A.B.

May 29 Mary Seymour  
 Richard Baldwin & his wife, Cheshire

July 5 Moses Prindle & wife. Goshen  
 Jared Huckely & wife. Suffield  
 David Wright & his wife & Solomon Wright  
 Newington

Gabriel Cornish--Simsbury  
 Abigail Eldin & Elizur Wright Wethersfield  
 Samuel Roberts & wife (Sent H.R.S.  
 R.H.C.)





Dec.	3	1753	Elizabeth, wife of Sam'll Curtiss Hebron Doctor Sam'll Lee---Simsbury Mary ye wife of John Ensign--Hartford
Jan.		1754	Daniel Horsford & his wife--Hebron
April	28		Lemuel Taylor from Lebanon
Aug.	29		Joseph Beckley & his wife Mary Johnson from Windsor (?) Simon Tubs & wife from Colchester Barsheba, wife of Lemuel Taylor from Lebanon Benjamin Smith & wife Torrington(?) (Perhaps Farmington R.H.C.) & Daniel Hancock & his wife
July	27	1755	Zebulon Robins & his wife--Hartford? Abigail Belding Hartford Mary, wife of John Peck
March	15	1756	Mary, wife of Mr. Turner
Sept.	16		Benjamin Newcomb & wife Cornwall (?)
Oct.	2		Amia, wife of Joshua Whitney Tryphena, wife of Jones Laurence
Oct.	31		Nehemiah (?) Laurence, and Samuel Turner & his wife Anah rec'd to comm. with church
Dec.	5		Solomon Deming & his wife Elizabeth (?)
	12		Jedediah Turner
March	5	1757	Josephine Farrand, wife of David (?) Farrand Pastor of this church
			Total 63

P 12

## Persons Received into this Church

June	20	1761	Jacob Bunce from South Church Hartford
Aug.	23		Rachel, wife of John Drum
Sept.	14		Rebecca, wife of William Warner Extract from ye old Record
Aug.	21	1757	Widow Deming
Sept.	27	1758	Daniel Horsford Junr.
Aug.	15	1759	Hannah, wife of Elisha Forbs--Simsbury Doctor Elisha Baker--Northampton
Sept.	23		The wife of Charles Dupe
Nov.		1761	The wife of Timothy Moses
July	25	1762	Mary, the wife of Asa Root and the wife of Gideon Barns Junr.
Jan.	22	1764	Benjamin Everest & his wife & the wife of Jeth Dean from ye Church of Salisbury.





Feb. 19 1764 Rachel Grandy from 1st Church Lebanon  
 June 10 Thomas Bailey & his wife from Goshen  
 Jan. 3 1765 Lieut. John Whitney & Elizabeth his wife  
 and Mary Whitney from ye 3rd Church of Lebanon  
 Oct. 27 The wife of Joel Holcomb adm. to Church  
 April 19 1766 John Curtice  
 Aug. 15 1767 Andrew Bacon  
 Dec. Joseph Hinman & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 21 1768 Abial Fellows & Elizabeth, the wife of And.  
 Bacon  
 28 Elizabeth, the wife of Abial Fellows  
 March 20 Elkanah Freeman  
 May 1 Sarah Andrus wife of Jeremiah (?) 30  
 May 29 Samuel Forbes & Lucy his wife  
 Aug. 20 Sybbil, the wife of Solomon Wright  
 Charles Belden  
 Sept. 4 Hepzibah, the wife of Peletiah Bliss from  
 Goshen  
 Oct. 24 Phineas Root & his wife  
 Dec. 2 John Coleman from Cornwall.  
 July 8 1769 Esther Robbins & Hannah Robbins  
 July 22 Hannah, the wife of Charles Balden  
 Aug. 5 Hannah, the wife of Reuben Parker  
 Sept. 3 Joseph Kellogg Junr. & Elisha Beebe  
 Oct. 1 Daniel Horsford ye 3rd, Anne Abemst (?)  
 (Averest?), Lydia & Mary Hinsdale  
 Sarah Moss & Esther Rowland  
 Elizabeth Harvey  
 May 14 1770 Sarah wife of Jesse Bostwick  
 Joseph Hinsdale  
 May 27 Eunice, wife of Josiah Hurlbut  
 June 10 Sam'l Robbins & John Ensign 3rd  
 " 16 Elijah Kellogg  
 Oct. 25 Loree, Ann Barnes-Martha Maltby-  
 Elizabeth Horsford  
 May 5 1771 Anne, wife of Elijah Holcomb 32  
 June 30 Thomas Hosmer from Norfolk  
 Aug. 27 1774 Elizabeth Curtice  
 Aug. 1776 Wife of Gid'n Barnes Junr from Norfolk  
 Dec. Samuel Baldwin  
 March 1779 Nathan Hale from Church at Yale College



May	2	1779	Sarah Knap from Amenia
Jan.	16		Jane Beckley, wife of Joseph Beckley Tabatha Kellogg
May	6	1781	Cloe ye wife of Moses Marsh from Farmington
May	20		The wife of Daniel Corban from Westchester
Oct.	21		Martha, wife of Caleb Austin from Hartland (?)
March	31	1782	Nathan Lewis from Middletown.
Aug.	18		Joseph Maltby & His wife from Harwinton
Aug.	8	1784	Josiah (?) Rosseter & his wife and Benjamin Rosseter from Killingworth
Feb.	6	1785	The Widow Squire
June	26		Joseph Maltby from Salisbury Hannah, wife of Capt. Hosmer.
Oct.	2		Elizur Wright Junr.
Jan.	21		Doct. Jonathan Bird from Church at West Hartford Prudence Kellogg from Torrington.
Aug.	22	1787	Timothy Hallabard
Dec.	30		Levi Austin from Harrington
June	22		Lois, wife of Mr. Tim Hollabard
March	5	1789	John Dean
Dec.	19	1790	William Prince from Milton
July	10		Thankful, wife of Jason Cowles & baptized and wife of Timothy Cowles 31
P 15	June	30 1793	Sarah, wife of John Brown
	March	2 1794	Jemima, wife of Capt. Daniel Beebe
	May	19 1798	Simeon Higley & his wife from Church at Simsbury
	April	28 1799	Jean Dean, Eleanor Beebe, Salome Hale, Esther Farrand, Lydia Hale, Heman Beebe, Ashman Beebe, Elinor Beebe, Esther Robbins, Levi Beebe & Isaac Beebe.
	July	7	Samuel Hollenbeck & Susanna his wife Olive, wife of Samuel White adm. & baptized Shubal Haskins & his wife from Simsbury
	Oct.	1	Joel Tubbs & John Tubbs, Martha Beebe, Betsey Reed, Lucy Beebe, Susa Chamberlain, Prudence Kellogg, Betty Beebe, The wife of Elias Reed, Joseph Kellogg Junr. Love Dean, Sambo, The wife of Capt. Ensign.
	Jan.	28	Jonathan Bunnell & Esther his wife & Jonathan baptized.
	March	9 1800	Nathaniel Hall & his wife



Aug. 3 1800 Stephen Lane & Phebe his wife from Sharon  
 Sept. 7 Timothy Holcomb  
 July 5 1801 Sarah, wife of Samuel Curtice  
 During Mr. Farrand's ministry 184 admitted

P 16

## A Record of Marriages

Sept. 16 1773 Ichabod Brownal & Hanley (?)  
 Oct. 21 Roswell Dean & Abigail Belden  
 Nov. 11 Solomon Mass & Huldah Coleman  
 " 25 Samuel Hollenbeck & Susanna Woodruff.  
 Feb. 24 1774 James Wadsworth & Irene Dolmen (?)  
 " 26 John Wabnson (?) & Peggy Morgan  
 March 3 Ebenezer Smith of Sheffield & Elizabeth  
 Kellogg, of Canaan.  
 " " Isaac Beebe & Jetty Belden  
 Nov. Joel Chamberlain & Sarah Dean  
 Nov. 18 1777 Aaron Miller & Chloe Huit  
 Dec. 11 Moses Marsh & Abiah Curtice  
 Feb. 19 1778 John Whitney & Hannah Belden  
 April 26 Nathan Hale & Salome Robbins  
 May 7 Job Barns & Esther Horsford  
 Oct. 1 Oliver Root & Anne Holcomb  
 Oct. 31 1779 Stephen Jacob & Pamela Farrand  
 Nov. 4 Noah Smith & Cloe Burrall  
 Dec. 7 Asa Blin & Dede (?) Andruss  
 Dec. Timothy Horsford Junr. & Mehitabel Root  
 Jan. 2 1781 Stephen Brown, of Stockbridge & Abiah Laurence  
 of Canaan  
 Aug. 15 1782 William Trafford & Sarah Belden  
 Daniel Hubbyson (?) & -----Subcock  
 Dec. 17 Asahel Hosner & Dolly Belden  
  
 Charles Balden Junr. & Lois Bosworth  
 Sept. 12 1784 Israel Smith & Abiah Douglas  
 Oct. 8 John Elmer & Elizabeth Belden  
 Jan. 1785 Jarediah (?) Brown & S Harris (?)  
 Daniel Clarke & Lucy Barnes  
 Daniel Clarke & Anne Gogg  
 Israel Horsford & -----





Jan.	8	1785	Asa Smith & Elizabeth Whitney
March	29		James Root & Sarah Lawrence
"	"		Sam'll Barns & Rachel Root
Feb.	9		Grove Pomeroy & Eunice Marsh
March	19	1787	Elnathan Keyes, of Hartford & Sally Wilson (?) of Salisbury
Nov.	9		Elisha Horton & Hannah Ross

P 17 Blank & not paged

P 18	Feb.	10	1790	Reuben Austin & Tryphena Hosmer
	Jan.	5	1791	Capt. Endien (?) & Widow Goodwin
	"	17		Ammi R. Robbins & Salome Robbins
	Nov.	17	1790	William Holabird & Darel (?) Bird (Dorcas Bird)
	"	"		Benjamin Hinman
	Feb.	21	1791	Job Belden & Martha Dean
	March	4		Joseph Kingsbury & Elizabeth Hollenbeck
	April	21		Benjamin Hall & Dolly Sennet
	May	28 or 18		Lot Norton Junr. & Polly Hicok
	Oct.	5		Lemuel Deming & S. Harriss
	"	"		Amasa Holcomb Junr. & Abigail Hilton
	"	25		Samuel Fellows & Esther Rockwell
	Dec.	4		Solomon Holcomb & Polly Bushnell
	"	"		Sparks (?) & Louisa Ransom
		22		Jeremiah Tooley & Hannah Austin
				David Hunt & Hannah Johnson
	Jan.	1	1792	Daniel Deming & Lois Dean
	"	2		John Pope Wollern & Esther Norton
	April	7		Josiah Curtice & Elizabeth Hinsdale
	Oct.	21		Elisha Wells & Polly Dutcher
	Jan.	17	1793	Nehemiah Sexton & Elizabeth Holabard
	Feb.	27		Frederick Hunt & Lowee (?)
	Oct.	28		William Hurd of ? & Achsah Curtice
	Nov.	27		Rev. John Elliot & Sarah Norton of Salisbury
	Dec.	23		Timothy Rockwell & Polly Burrall
	Jan.	20	1794	Solomon Stone & Rebecca Beebe

P 18 (Not paged)

Jan	Amos Hunt & Polly (or Dolly) Loree (?)
Feb.	Samuel Bushnel & Jane Beckley





1795 or 6	Jeremiah Beebe & Elizabeth Kellogg
Dec.	William Morgan & Lois Hollabird
March 23 1796	Andrew Frank & Rachel Huntington
April 26	Billy Beckley & Wealthy Hosmer
" 27	Ezra Morehouse & Philinda Barnes
	David Beckley & Polly Reed
	Bela Cowles & Trall
Dec. 7 1797	Abner Hodgskins & Abigail Barnes

P 16 Children baptized by Mr. Webster, Extract from old records.

Jacob & John Bacon	Josiah Warner
Stephen Laurence	Elizabeth Kellogg
Mary Highsted	Yoniche Dutcher
Jerusha Bryan	John Thomas
Phyebe Holenbeck	Elijah Lawrence
John Franklin	Mary Holenbeck
William Lawrence	Sarah Adams
John Thomas	Freelove Bryan
Mary Hewit	Achsa Roberts
Benjamin Stevens	Phyneas Jacquays
James Marsh	Yookemanche Vandeusen
Mabel Roberts	John Cowles
Anna Stevens	Steven Brown
Sarah Stevens	Samuel Peck
Eunice North	Asa North
Green Carrick	Anne Kellogg
Lois Lawrence	Daniel Beebe
Francis--Negro	Hannah Beebe
Benjamin Cowles	Mary Thomas
Abiah Bryan	Martha Beebe
Mary Horsford	Elizabeth Slates (?)
John Stevens	Lucy Beebe
Mary Stevens	Hannah Warner
Gafford Stevens	Phineas Stevens
Isaac & Mary How	Solomon Lawrence
Isaac Peck	Timothy Cowles
Lois Simson	Esther Stevens
John Landon	Bethiah Dean



Anne Kellogg  
 John Hollenbeck  
 Elisha Russel  
 Sarah Thomas  
 Abigail Slater (?)  
 John Peck  
 Abraham Bunce  
 Ezekiel Roberts  
 Nehemiah Kellogg  
 Aaron Adams  
 Phebe Cowles  
 Lucy Jacquays  
 Elisha Freeman  
 Sarah Holcomb  
 Amie Stevens  
 Joseph Hinsdale  
 Daniel Brown  
 George Harris  
 this far Mr. Webster

Aug.	23	1752	Isaac Beebe son to Jo'n Beebe
			Frederick Peck, son to Isaac Peck
	29		Lois Cowles, dau of Capt. Cowles
Oct.	1		Mary Robins, dau of Zeb. Robins
	8		Solomon Russel, son of Jonathan Russel
			David Graves, son of David Graves
	15		Andrew Stevens and Stephen Stevens, sons of Andrew Stevens
	29		Andrew Hillead Cornish)
			Mary Cornish )ch of Gabriel Cornish
			Hannah Cornish )
			Esther Bidwell, dau of D. Bidwell ✓
			Sarah Paterson of Jane Paterson
			Lucy Rood of Irena (?) Rood
Feb.	18	1753	Isaiah Dean son of John Dean
			Rhoda Adams of J. Adams
			Sarah Turner of Elkanah
March	18		Abigail Belden of Charles
April	2		Katern & Anna Bishop twins of Richard (?) Bishop
"	8		Elizabeth Kellogg of Joseph

## REFERENCES

1. B. A. Berenson, 'The use of the F-test in the analysis of variance', *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, vol. 29, 1934, pp. 110-27.
2. R. A. Fisher, 'The design of experiments', 8th edn, London: Oliver and Boyd, 1938.
3. R. A. Fisher, 'Statistical methods for research workers', 4th edn, London: Oliver and Boyd, 1971.
4. R. A. Fisher, 'The statistical theory of experimental design', *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, vol. 2, 1935, pp. 309-51.
5. R. A. Fisher, 'The statistical theory of experimental design', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol. A265, 1935, pp. 67-219.
6. R. A. Fisher, 'The statistical theory of experimental design', *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, vol. 2, 1935, pp. 309-51.
7. R. A. Fisher, 'The statistical theory of experimental design', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol. A265, 1935, pp. 67-219.
8. R. A. Fisher, 'The statistical theory of experimental design', *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, vol. 2, 1935, pp. 309-51.
9. R. A. Fisher, 'The statistical theory of experimental design', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol. A265, 1935, pp. 67-219.
10. R. A. Fisher, 'The statistical theory of experimental design', *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, vol. 2, 1935, pp. 309-51.





Baptisms

		1756	Zuba Peck of John
Aug.	3		Nathaniel Dean of Nathaniel
	15		Daniel Jackquays
Sept.	19		Sarah Kellogg
Dec.	5		Turner of Samuel
	12		Lucy Deming of Solomon
		✓	Sarah Lawrence
	26		Joseph Turner of John
			Lydia Lawrence of Jonas
Jan.	11	1757	Joshua Whitney
			Abigail Whitney)
			Mary " )
			Josiah " ) of Joshua
			Huldah " )
			Solomon Wright) of Solomon
			Sarah Wright )
April	3		Taylor of Lemuel
	10		Anna Farrand of Dan'll born April 2, 1757
	18		Elizabeth Hinsdale of Joseph
May	15		John, Mary & Eunice Turner of Job
June	11		Oliver Stevens of Andrew
			A child of Jabez Rood
			" " " Timothy Johnson
Aug.	14		Mary Peck of John
	21		Lidia Belden of Oliver
Feb.	24	1758	Hannah Dean
			Isaac Dewey (?) of Solomon (?)
			Cornelius Roberts of Lemuel
			Abigail, child of David Holcomb
			Sarah Russel of Jonathan
Sep.	3		Elizabeth Turner
			Elizabeth Ensign of John
Oct.	7		Ruth Horsford
			Pamela Farrand of Dan'll b. Oct. 3, 1758
Nov.	12		Eunice Turner
Dec.	10		William Solomon Lawrence of Jane (or James) RHC
Jan.	5	1759	Ezra Allen of Noah of Norfolk (?)
			Joshua (?) Peck of John





June	1759	Jehiel Johnson of Tim
		Daniel Fellows of William
July	8	Samuel Franklin of John
		Duliana Fellows of Joseph
Aug.	19	Elisha Forbs of Elisha
Sept.	2	Hannah Adams of James
Oct.	4	Hannah Wright of Elizur
	6	Lucy Hinsdale of Joseph
		Hannah Turner of Samuel
March	8 1760	Steven Jackway of Ebenezer
		Asa Wright of Solomon
		Bartholomew Belden of Charles
Aug.	3	William Turner of John
Sept.	7	Lydia Tubbs of Simon

This far was Extracted from ye old records

P 18    The Names of Children and time when baptized

Oct.	6 1760	Hannah Dupee, dau of Charles Dupee
		Elizabeth, dau of John Ensign
	12	Daniel Farrand, son of D. Farrand, born Sept. 9, 1760
		Asa Dean, of Nath Dean
		Jeremiah Lawrence, of Nehemiah Lawrence
Dec.	28	Electa Lee, dau. of Doctor Samuel Lee
Jan.	2 1761	Desire, dau of Andrew Stevens
March	1	Abiah, dau of Jonas Lawrence
April	1	Bates Turner, son of Sam'l Turner
	12	David Roberts, son of Lemuel Roberts
		John Curtiss son of Samuel Curtiss
June	7	Jason Cowles, son of Joseph Cowles
June	21	Annis, dau of Jacob Bunce
		✓ Daniel, son of David Bidwell
June	28	Jehiel Dean, son of Josiah Dean
Sep.	27	Serens son of Doctor Elisha Baker
Nov.	5	Sarah, Kezia, Solomon & Rachel, children of John Dean
	29	Lupton & Jason, sons of William Warner
Feb.	21 1762	Joshua, son of Charles Belden
April	25	Eldad North, son of Jonathan North
May	16	Elizabeth Wright, dau of Solomon Wright



May	23	1762	Daniel, son of Wm. Warner
	23		Oliver, son of Oliver Belden
Aug.	22		Lois Dean, dau. of Nathaniel Dean
	29		-----Dupee, child of Charles Dupee
	"		Elizabeth Jacquays, dau of Ebenezer Jacquays
Sept.	5		Philo, son of D. Farrand, born Aug. 30, 1762
	"		Elizur, son of Elizur Wright
	25		Rhoda, Martha & Mary, children of Asa Root
Oct.	3		Israel Barns & Lydia Barns children of Gideon Barns Junr.
P 19	Nov.	7	Martha Horsford, dau. of Daniel Horsford
	Jan.	18	1763 Sarah, Thankful & Mary children of Timothy Moses
	April	10	Lucy, dau of Gideon Barns Junr.
		17	Mary, dau of John Coleman
		24	Wilson Lee, son of Doct Samuel Lee
		"	David Deming son of Sol. Deming (?)
	June	15	Daniel son of Laniel Hopkins
		"	Ebenezer son of Nehemiah Hopkins of Oblong
	July	3	Mary Freeman, dau of Elkanah Freeman
	Aug.	21	Rachel Coleman, dau of John Coleman
	Oct.	9	Olive Stevens, dau of Andrew Stevens
		30	Abel Lawrence, son of Jonas Lawrence
	Jan.	15	1764 Mary Belden, dau, of Charles Belden
		22	Esther Baker, dau. of Doct. Elisha Baker
	Feb.	12	Senah Fellows, of Joseph Fellows
	April	8	Lois Ensign dau of John Ensign
		15	Aaron Hinsdale son of Joseph Hinsdale
	May	13	Asa Root, son of Asa Root
		20	Oliver Everest dau of Benjamin Everest
	Aug.	28	Esther Farrand dau of Daniel Farrand, born Aug. 21, 1764
		"	Seth Dean, son of Seth Dean
		"	Sybbill, dau of Solomon Wright
	Nov.	18	Benajah Dean, dau of John Dean
	April	29	1765 Martinejer Winchel, son of James Winchel, Nine Partners
	June	10	Silas Franklin, son of John Franklin
		10	Abigail Coleman, dau. of John Coleman
		23	Harry (or Harvey) Bailly, son of Thomas Bailley
		"	Ursilla (?) Johnson, dau of Timothy Johnson



Baptisms

	July	23	1765	Rebeckah Baker, dau of Doct. Baker
	Aug.	18		Anna Belden, dau of Oliver Belden
	Nov.	10		Silvia Holcomb, dau. of Joel Holcomb
		24		Josiah Lawrence, son of Jonas Lawrence
	Dec.			Clarissa Bernard, dau of Doct. Bernard, Sheffield
	Jan.	26	1766	Lucy Barns, dau of Gideon Barns Junr.
P 20	April	13		Elizabeth Belden, dau of Charles Belden
	June	8		Sabra Holcomb, dau of Joel Holcomb
		15		Solomon & Asahel Curtice, sons of John Curtice
		"		Nathaniel Root son of Asa Root
		22		Philinda Fellows, dau to Joseph Fellows
	July	20		Jacob Hinsdale, son to Joseph Hinsdale
	Sept.	14		Daniel Dewey, son to Daniel Dewey of Sheffield
		"		Joanna Kellogg dau. to Amos Kellogg of Sheffield
	Oct.	12		Jesse Dean, son of Seth Dean
	Nov.	23		Jerusha Farrand, dau of Dan'll Farrand, born Oct. 17, 1766
	May	6	1767	Abigail, dau. of Sam'll How Junr.
		"		Elisha Baker, son of Doct. Elisha Baker
		13		Kesia Moses, dau. of Tim'o Moses
	June	23		Abiah Dean, dau of John Dean
	July	5		Solomon Deming, son of Solomon Deming) New
		5		James Norton, son of Mr. Norton ) Canaan
	Aug.	15		Joseph Gilbert son of Joseph Gilbert
		"		Tabathe Kellogg, grand dau of Mrs. Hancox bap on her account
		22		Samuel, Andrew & Elizabeth Bacon children of Andrew Bacon
	Sept.	5		James (or Jane) & Nancy Dupee, twin ch of Charles Dupee
	Feb.	8	1768	Billy Franklin, son of J. Franklin
		15		Amasa Curtice, son of John Curtice
P 21	May	1		Elizabeth Barns, dau of Gideon Barns Junr.
	May	29		Jonathan Abel, Elizabeth, Lucy, Susanne & Anne, children of Abiah Fellows
	June	5		Benjamin Hinmen, son of Joseph Hinmen
		19		Abigail Forbes, dau of Samuel Forbes
	July	17		John Coleman, son of John Coleman
		17		Joseph Fellows, son of Joseph Fellows
		17		Mary Bacon, dau of Andrew Bacon
	Aug.	14		Tryphena, dau of Jonas Lawrence

7



	Sept. 11 1768	Rhoda & Mary Hancox, daus of Jonathan & Sybbil Hancox
	Oct. 24	Rebecca Root
	Nov. 4	Joanna, Dinah, Joshua, Phineas, James, Rebecca and Hannah Root children of Phineas Root
	Dec. 18	William Baker, son of Doctor Baker
	Jan. 22 1769	David Sherman Farrand, son of Daniel Farrand, born Jan. 9 1769
	Feb. 5	Elisha Root, son of Asa Root
	March 25	Amasa Dean, son of Seth Dean
	May 3	Hermon & Roswell Deming, Children of Roswell Deming baptized on his wife's account
	May 6	Chauncey Belden, son of Oliver Belden, his wife being a member of the Church
	Aug. 7	Levi Johnson, son of Timothy Johnson on his wife's account
		Anne Calliney (?) dau of John Colby on his wife's account
	Aug. 22	Timothy, Unice (?) & Hannah Brown, children of Timothy Brown
P 22	Jan. 19	Hannah Forbes &-----children of Elishaba (?) Forbes; bapt on his wife's account
	" 26	Joseph Hinman, son of Joseph Hinman
	"	Cloe Hinsdell, dau. of Joseph Hinsdell
	Feb. 4	Experience Coleman, dau of John Coleman
	21	Two children of Mr. Gridley (?) at New Canaan
	March 7	Reuben Parker, son of Reuben Parker on his own account
	June 10	Rachel Root dau of Phineas Root
	July 8	David & Sarah Kellogg children of Elijah Kellogg
	Sept. 25	Child of Mr. Grime (?) on Tacomuck (?) Mountain he belong to ye church of Goshen
	Nov. 18	Polly Catting, dau of John Calling on his wife's account
	" 25	Ann Barns & Elizabeth Horsford, were baptized on their own account being then admitted members of the church
	Feb. 4 1771	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Loree (?)
	"	John Harriss, son of Israel Harriss on his wife's account
	17	Urania, dau of ye Daniell Farrand, b Feb. 8 1771 at 7 o'clock
	"	Abiah, dau of Nathaniel Dean
	April 14	Salmon Barns, son of Thomas Barns, bap. on his wife's account
	May 25 1772	Duke, servant to Mr. Hale
	June 7 1772	Jri (?) son of Nathaniel Loree?
	" 14	Rebecca dau. of Phineas Root
	July 12	son of Charles Belden





Baptisms

July	12	1772	Coleman, of John Coleman
Aug.	9		Rhoda, Elijah & Susanna, children of Elijah Holcomb on his wife's account
23 Aug.	30		Rachel Grandy, dau of Edmund Grandy Junr on his wife's account
Sept.	19		Elizabeth Ensign, dau of John Ensign Junr
"	22		David Belden, son of Charles Belden
Oct.	5		Anne, dau of Thomas & Anne Barnes, baptized on his wife's account
"	18		Margaret, dau of John Collin, on his wife's account
Nov.	1		Samuel Belden, son of Oliver Belden, on his wife's account
"	22		Pede, dau of Roswell Deming on his wife's account
Dec.	16		Ezekiel, Elijah & Elizabeth Buttolph, ch of Elijah & Elizabeth Buttolph on his wife's acct.
Feb.	4	1773	Nathan, son of William Whiting ) Lucy Waterman of Matthew Adegate ) New Canaan Mary, dau of Solomon Deming )
Feb.	28	1773	Salome Robbins, dau of Sam'l Robbins
March	14		Elisha son of Ozias Boardman
June	23		Asenith, dau. of Tim Brown
Oct.	13		Abigail Collin, dau of John Collin on his wife's account
Jan.		1774	Child of Joseph Hinsdale Junr.
Feb.	23		Molly Ensign, dau. of John Ensign Junr.
April	10		Anna, dau. of Elijah & Ame Holcomb on ye mother's account
March			Mary, dau. of Edmund Grandy, on his wife's account.
April	17		Nathanael, son of Daniel and Jerusha Farrand
"	24		John Beebe, son of Elisha Beebe
May	8		Dinah Root, bpt on its mother's account
	22		Jeremiah, son of Charles Belden
"			Jerushe, dau of Nathaniel Laree
June	5		Elizabeth, dau of David Beebe, belonging to ye church in Salsbury, before sd Church
44	This is the next page in order R.H.C.		
Dec.			Zerviah & Lydia Root, daus of Phineas (?) Root
Feb.	20	1780	David, Jonathan & Pede (?) Beckley children of Joseph Beckley Junr. on his wife's acct.
March			Ashman Beebe, son of Elisha Beebe
April	16		Anne, dau of Joseph Hinman
June	28		Abigail, dau of Phineas Root
Sept.	16		Prudence, dau of Joseph & Prudence Kello, on her account
Oct.	1		Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Anna Barnes on her account.

The first part of the history of the		100
The second part of the history of the		101
The third part of the history of the		102
The fourth part of the history of the		103
The fifth part of the history of the		104
The sixth part of the history of the		105
The seventh part of the history of the		106
The eighth part of the history of the		107
The ninth part of the history of the		108
The tenth part of the history of the		109
The eleventh part of the history of the		110
The twelfth part of the history of the		111
The thirteenth part of the history of the		112
The fourteenth part of the history of the		113
The fifteenth part of the history of the		114
The sixteenth part of the history of the		115
The seventeenth part of the history of the		116
The eighteenth part of the history of the		117
The nineteenth part of the history of the		118
The twentieth part of the history of the		119
The twenty-first part of the history of the		120
The twenty-second part of the history of the		121
The twenty-third part of the history of the		122
The twenty-fourth part of the history of the		123
The twenty-fifth part of the history of the		124
The twenty-sixth part of the history of the		125
The twenty-seventh part of the history of the		126
The twenty-eighth part of the history of the		127
The twenty-ninth part of the history of the		128
The thirtieth part of the history of the		129
The thirty-first part of the history of the		130
The thirty-second part of the history of the		131
The thirty-third part of the history of the		132
The thirty-fourth part of the history of the		133
The thirty-fifth part of the history of the		134
The thirty-sixth part of the history of the		135
The thirty-seventh part of the history of the		136
The thirty-eighth part of the history of the		137
The thirty-ninth part of the history of the		138
The fortieth part of the history of the		139
The forty-first part of the history of the		140
The forty-second part of the history of the		141
The forty-third part of the history of the		142
The forty-fourth part of the history of the		143
The forty-fifth part of the history of the		144
The forty-sixth part of the history of the		145
The forty-seventh part of the history of the		146
The forty-eighth part of the history of the		147
The forty-ninth part of the history of the		148
The fiftieth part of the history of the		149
The fifty-first part of the history of the		150
The fifty-second part of the history of the		151
The fifty-third part of the history of the		152
The fifty-fourth part of the history of the		153
The fifty-fifth part of the history of the		154
The fifty-sixth part of the history of the		155
The fifty-seventh part of the history of the		156
The fifty-eighth part of the history of the		157
The fifty-ninth part of the history of the		158
The sixtieth part of the history of the		159
The sixty-first part of the history of the		160
The sixty-second part of the history of the		161
The sixty-third part of the history of the		162
The sixty-fourth part of the history of the		163
The sixty-fifth part of the history of the		164
The sixty-sixth part of the history of the		165
The sixty-seventh part of the history of the		166
The sixty-eighth part of the history of the		167
The sixty-ninth part of the history of the		168
The seventieth part of the history of the		169
The seventy-first part of the history of the		170
The seventy-second part of the history of the		171
The seventy-third part of the history of the		172
The seventy-fourth part of the history of the		173
The seventy-fifth part of the history of the		174
The seventy-sixth part of the history of the		175
The seventy-seventh part of the history of the		176
The seventy-eighth part of the history of the		177
The seventy-ninth part of the history of the		178
The eightieth part of the history of the		179
The eighty-first part of the history of the		180
The eighty-second part of the history of the		181
The eighty-third part of the history of the		182
The eighty-fourth part of the history of the		183
The eighty-fifth part of the history of the		184
The eighty-sixth part of the history of the		185
The eighty-seventh part of the history of the		186
The eighty-eighth part of the history of the		187
The eighty-ninth part of the history of the		188
The ninetieth part of the history of the		189
The ninety-first part of the history of the		190
The ninety-second part of the history of the		191
The ninety-third part of the history of the		192
The ninety-fourth part of the history of the		193
The ninety-fifth part of the history of the		194
The ninety-sixth part of the history of the		195
The ninety-seventh part of the history of the		196
The ninety-eighth part of the history of the		197
The ninety-ninth part of the history of the		198
The hundredth part of the history of the		199

Baptisms

Feb.	11	1781	Norman, son of Joseph Hinsdell Junr.
May	6		Lydia, dau of Nathan Hale Esq.
"			Sophia, dau, of John Ensign Junr.
Sept.	23		Elijah Grandy, son of Edward & Mary Grandy
Oct.	21		Flavia Austin, dau. of Caleb & Martha Austin
April	28	1782	Seth Lewis, son of Nathan Lewis
June	30		Joseph Beckley, son of Joseph Beckley Junr. on his wife's account
Aug.	10		Hannah Hosmer, dau. of Capt. Hosmer
"	15		Grove (?) a child of Joseph Maltby
Feb.	16	1783	Samuel Marsh, son of Moses Marsh
March	30		Nathan Metcalf Hale, son of Nathan Hale
April	21		Anne Austin, dau of Caleb Austin on his wife's account.
"	27		Love Ensign, dau. of John Ensign Junr.
May	4		Salome Barns, dau. of Thomas Barns
"	27		Luke Knap, son of Zadoc Knap
Nov.			Electa Beebe, dau. of Elisha Beebe
May	16	1784	Lydia Grandy dau of Edmund & Mary Grandy on her account
"			Child of Isaac Tucker on his wife's account
March		1785	Elizabeth Maltby, dau. of Joseph Maltby
June	19		Lois Ensign, dau of John Ensign Junr.
	23		Jacob, son of Lidia Boardman
	26		Anna, dau. of Widow Squire
"			Laura Austin, dau of Caleb & Martha Austin on her account
P 45	July	10	Asahel Hossford Barns, son of Thomas & Anne Barns on her account
	Oct.	2	Ursula Austin, dau of Sam'll Austin
		9	Henry Lewis, son of Nathan Lewis
	"		Samuel Hinman son of Joseph Hinman
	Nov.	6	Dolly Wright, dau of Elezur Wright Junr.
	Jan.	15	1786 Almira Belden dau of Bartholomew & Tabathy Belden on his wife's account
	Feb.	27	1787 Clarissa Hale dau of Nathan Hale Esq.
	May	21	Luther Grandy, son of Edmund & Mary Grandy on her account.
	Aug.	7	Pamela, dau. of Joseph & Jane Beckly
	March		1787 Lee Ensign, son of John Ensign Junr.
	Sept.	23	Etheron & Cate Beach, children of Chancy Beach
	"		Francis Hamner Wright son of Elizur Wright Junr.
	Dec.	30	Lucinda Austen dau. of Levi Austin
	March		1788 Luisa Austin, dau. of Caleb & Martha Austin



Baptisms

April	9	1788	Harriet Hale dau of Nathan Hale
Jan.	22	1789	Lydia ye wife of James Dean & James their son.
	26		Charles, son of John Ensign Junr. Child of Mr. Starr, and son of Mr. Dowd of Goshen
Sept.	20		Chancy Beach, son of Chancy Beach
Feb.	7	1790	Edinah Barns, dau of Thomas & Anne his wife
March	2		Roxana, Anne & Lyman children of Tim (?) Cowles on the wife's account
April	4		Martha, dau. of Caleb & Martha Austin on her account
May	2		Philo, son of Deacon Wright
July	11		Jonathan Lee Hale son of Nathan Hale
	"		David Lewis Beebe, son of Elisha Beebe
Sept.	12		William, son of William Pierce
P 46	Feb.	13	1791 David Belden, son of Barle (?) Belden on his wife's account
		27	Prudence Austin dau of Levi Austin
March	28		Susanna, dau. of John Ensign Junr
July	10		Olive Cowles, dau of Jason & Thankful his wife on her account
Sept.	20	1792?	Marietta Pierce, dau of Seth Pierce of Cornwall
Nov.	23		Nathaniel Beach, son of Chancy Beach
May	12		Milton Pamele son Asoph Parmele
Nov.			Solomon Beckley son of Joseph Beckley Junr & Jane his wife on her account
	"		Amelia Austin dau of Caleb & Martha Austin
Dec.	9	1792	Harriet, dau of Deacon Wright
July	27		Sally & Luther Brown children of John Brown on their mother's account
Nov.	2	1794	Caleb Hopkins Austin, son of Caleb & Martha Austin on her account
	"		Elon Cowles son of Jason & Olive Cowles on her account
June	21		Francis Hanmer, son of Deacon Wright
Dec.	4		Caroline dau of Nathan Hale
March	6		Charlotte, dau of Deacon Beebe
May	25		Child of Moses Sheldon Junr.
	"		Child of Mr. Brungen (?) Salisbury
June	9		Abiel, Phineas, Mary & Andrew Chapin children of Phineas Chapin of Salisbury on her account
April	28	1799	Eleanor Beebe & Levi Beebe
May	19		Luisa Cowles, dau of Jason Cowles
July	28		Love & Alta & Lucy, Asa & Harriet & Miron & Elisha Holibert & Nobly children of Asa Dean on his wife's account





Baptisms

P 47	Oct.	1 1799	John Tubbs-Martha Beebe-Betsy Reed-Lucy Barns-Susa Chamberlain-Betsy Beebe-Sambo a free negro
	Nov.	3	Isaac Beebe, Jetty Beebe & Charles Beebe, children of Isaac Beebe
	March	18 1800	Sophronia Alaira Chester & Olive children of Sam'l & Olive White on her account
	Jan.	26 1800	Billy, Sally, Miron, Edmond & Lata children of Elias Reed on her account
	June	1	Gad, Anna, Clarissa, John, Sally, children of Samuel Holcomb & Susanna his wife
	"		Betsy, Polly Luisa Children-of-Jeel-Tubbs (Crossed in original R.H.C.)
	Aug.	31	Daughter of Isaac Beebe
	Sept.		Child of Josiah Coe
			Child of Jason Cowles
P 24	(This is so in original R.H.C.)		
	Jan.	15 1775	Samuel Robbins, son of Sam'll Robbins
	Feb.	9	Elizabeth Kellogg dau. of Joseph & Prudence Kellogg
	"	5	Ozias Boardman, son of Ozias & Lidia Boardman
	May	20	Ensign, of John Ensign Junr.
			Levi, son of Reuben Clark of ye 2nd Church in Canaan
	Aug.	6	Moses Hinman, son of Joseph Hinman
	Sept.	6	Lyman Grandy, son of Edmund & Mary Grandy
	Jan.	28 1776	Hannah Hinsdell, dau of Joseph Hinsdell Junr.
	April	24	Louisa Merrills dau of Elisha Merrills 2 Church
			Erastus Fellows son of Abiel Fellows do.
	July	7	John Catlin son of John & Sarah Catlin on his wife's account
		28	William Boardman son of Ozias Boardman & Lidia his wife on her account
			Child of Thomas & Anne Barns-----? on her acct.
	March	2 1777	Mary Loree, dau of Nath'l Loree
	March	9	Esther, dau of Sam'l Robbins
	Oct.		Esther Burnham
	Feb.	22 1778	Heman Beebe son of Elishab
	"		Jesse Grandy, son of Edmund Grandy on account of Mary his wife
	May	31	Hosmer, dau. of Thomas Hosmer
	"		Huldah Moss dau of H. Moss(?)
	June	14	Silvia Holcomb, dau of Elijah Holcomb on his wife's account
	"		Wilson Mekulr (?) Daniel Fellows & Abigail Sally Marsh whose Parents belong to ye 2nd Church in Canaan
	"		William Fellows son of Daniel Fellows belongin to ye church at Newport (?) (Newport?)





Baptisms

Nov. 1778 Joseph Kellogg, son of Joseph Kellogg  
 " Hannah Rebecca Barns, dau of Gideon Barns Junr.  
 on his wife's account.  
 " Isaac Hinman, son of Joseph Hinman.  
 Jan. 17 1779 Samuel Root, son of Asa Root, on his wife's  
 account.  
 Feb. 21 Ely Ensign son of John Ensign Junr.  
 April 4 Elizabeth Hale, dau. of Mr. Nathan Hale  
 May 9 A child of Zakdoc & Sarah Knap on her account  
 Carried to page 44.

P 25

Church votes. Extended from old records.

Oct. 5 1752 At a church meeting Legally warned John Beebe  
 chosen Messenger to represent the Church for  
 the year ensuing.

Oct. 5 1752 At a Church Meeting Legally Warned in Canaan.  
 June 5 1753 Capt. David Whitney chosen 1 Deacon, and Ben-  
 jamin Kellogg 2 Deacon.  
 David Wright chosen 2 Chorister, Deacon Whitney  
 1 Chorister.  
 At the same Meeting Voted--That there be a  
 Committee Chosen as Helps of Government to  
 assist the Pastor in considering Complaints  
 brought before the Church &c.  
 At ye same meeting there was an agreement be-  
 tween the Church and Pastor that none should be  
 admitted to enter into Covenant with this Church  
 but such as to come to the Lord's Table.  
 The Meeting adjourned to thirdsday ye 2nd of  
 July.

July 2 Met according to adjournment. Voted that Deacon  
 Whitney, Deacon Kellogg & Lieut. David Wright  
 be a Comtee, with the Pastor, to consider  
 Complaints that shall be brought in against any  
 of ye members of this church, to consider the  
 nature of the offence alledged & the Evidences  
 to support it & to Judge whether or not it shall  
 be brought before the Church & to inspect ye  
 conduct of ye members of this Church & inquire  
 into Reports of scandal & of ye evidences to  
 support offences Comitted & if needful bring  
 them before the Church. 2 At the same meeting  
 voted that when any are Propounded to be Re-  
 ceived into this Church (it being ye mind of ye  
 Church that they should stand Propounded 4  
 Sabbaths Inclusive Antecedent to their admission)  
 if there be any objections against them they  
 shall be brought to the Pastor before the Sabbath  
 on which they are to be admitted, otherwise those  
 that mention them afterward shall be deemed  
 scandalous offender. 3 Voted that when there  
 are any objections against any of the



members of this Church they shall be brought into the Pastor at some suitable time before the Sabbath on which the Sacrament is to be administered, & they bring their objections against their fellow member at ye Time of ye Sacrament, shall be treated as Disturbers of ye Peace of the Church

Nov. 14, 1754. James Beebe chosen Messenger of this Church for ye year.

Sept. 16, 1756. Major Whitney chosen Messenger of ye Church for ye ensuing year.

June 23. At a meeting of ye church Legally warned David Wright chosen to ye office of a Deacon in ye church of Canaan.

At ye same meeting voted that none should be admitted to this church to have their children baptized, by Letters from other churches but such as are in full communion.

Oct. 4, 1759. Deacon Wright chosen Messenger of ye church for the year ensuing.

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

P 26 Jan. 1761. At a church Meeting Legally warned John Beebe chosen one of the Church Committe in ye Room of Deacon Kellong. Deceased D. Farrand, Pastor

May 1, 1754. At a Church Meeting in Canaan Legally warned at the Desire of Samuel Prindle a member of this Church to consider his case, respecting his living separate from his wife, ye sd Prindle voluntarily appeared, before ye church, his wife being Notifyd also appeared, the said Prindle endeavoured to Justify his Conduct but gave no satisfactory reason to the church & yet Persists in living thus separate, & it also appearing to ye Church that he did Put her away by a Certain Instrument given under his hand well Executed to Endemnify her son from any trouble at Law for En\_\_\_\_\_? her, & that for reasons not there mentioned only that they were known to himself, Wherefore the Church Considering the Case, thus brought before them, hearing all their Pleas, Voted that the sd Sam'll Prindle be suspended from or denyd Communion with this church till further Light appear.

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

May 6 1762. At a church meeting legally warned Voted 1st that they accepted the settlement made by Col. David Whitney & Capt Daniel Lawrence Junr. of their difficulties. ✓  
2. That all Persons that shall bring a Letter of recommendation

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

CONTENTS  
PAGES  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911



1762. from any other Church shall stand propound to ye church as those who are to be admitted from amongst us do.

Sept. 13, 1765. At a church Meeting Legally warned Voted;  
 1. That John Whitney be the Deacon of this church in ye Room of Deacon Wright removed.  
 2. Deacon Whitney chosen one of ye Church Committee.  
 3. Solomon Wright chosen 3rd Chorister.  
 James Beebe chosen Messenger to attend the Council at Danbury.

Oct. 6. Doctor Elisha Baker, chosen Messenger to attend Council at Blanford.

June 28, 1767. James Beebe chosen Messenger for ye council at Salisbury July 7, 1767.

Aug. 15. Voted that Joseph Gilbert, a member of ye church of G. Barrington be allowed the privileges of special ordinances with this church during his abode here he behaving well.

Aug. 18, 1768. At a Church Meeting warned at ye desire of a number of ye members of this church Voted that the church call the Consociation of Litchfield County.

P 27 to Judge & Determine whether the Pastor of this Church ought not to be removed into ye 2nd Society of Canaan, to perform his administrations there. D.F. Pastor

Dec. 21, 1768. At a meeting Legally warned David Holcomb Junr., Gideon Barnes Junr., Hezekiah Andrus & John Catting chosen Choristers.

June 18 1769. Deacon Whitney chosen Messenger to attend an ordination at Torrington.

Jan. 28, 1770. James Beebe Chosen Messenger to attend ordination at New Preston.

Nov. 6 1752. This Church voted to Discipline all those Persons that are baptized in this Church or recommended here with their Parents for all Scandal that they are Proved guilty of.

June 14 1770. At a church Meeting Legally warned, Elizur Wright chosen Deacon & to be one of the Church Committee. Deacon Whitney chosen messenger to attend ye ordination of Mr. Steele at Erremont.

Oct. 3, 1770 Deacon Whitney Deacon Wright, James Beebe & John Beebe were chosen Committee by this church to assist ye Pastor in examining those who are to be admitted members of this church.

Oct. 29 Gideon Barnes added to ye committee above.



Feb. 12, 1771. Wm Burrell A.B. & Daniel Barton chosen Choristers.

Elisha Beebe chosen Chorister. Deacon Whitney chosen Messenger to assist in the ordination of Mr. Starr at E. Greenwich.

Jan. 7, 1772. James Beebe chosen Messenger to attend the ordination at Sheffield.

June 15. James Beebe chosen Messenger to attend ye Council at Grenville.

P 23

June 25, 1772. At a Church Meeting regularly warned at the meeting house in the first Society in Canaan, to consider a complaint brought against Zebulou Robbins by Deacon John Whitney for charging Deacon Elizur Wright with Lying &c. The Church met & Zebulou Robbins appeared and desired 3 of ye Members of ye Church to Converse with him at his own house. The Church afterwards the Church meeting was opened by Prayer & proceeded to hear the Complaint & examine the evidences. Mr. Robbins owning the fact alledged & Justified himself after which & upon nature deliberation ye Church came unanimously to the following resolves. 1. That the matter of ye Complaint was a scandalous affair.  
2. That the Complaint was fully proved by the evidence & by ye offender's concession before the Church.  
3. Whereas the church finding that the proper steps of ye Gospel had been taken by ye compliment with ye offender & great Pains being taken with him by ye Church Committee, but he refused to hear them & now refusing to hear the Church & finding him guilty as above & appearing to the Church so far from a Gospel Temper they unanimously voted that the sd Robbins be excludd from communion with this Church in all special ordinances till he makes Gospel satisfaction.

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

April 4 1779. Mr. Nathan Hale chosen Messenger to represent this Church at a council at Harwinton April 7, 1779.

May 7. Mr. Hale chosen Messenger to represent the Church at a Council at Stockbridge May 19, 1779.

Oct. 31. The first church in Canaan voted to call the churches of Salisbury, Norfolk & Sheffield to give **their** opinion whether Church have done right in excluding Zebulou Robbins from the communion at ye desire of sd Robbins & that a council should meet at ye meeting house in ye first society in Canaan on the last Wednesday





November next at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Council met & considered ye case & Judged ye church had done right in excluding Zebulou Robbins from their communion & advised ye church to restore him upon his confessing his scandalous offence. The Church voted to accept ye advice of ye Council & to thank ye Council for their kindness & pains to come & consider ye affair. Mr. Robbins refused to Comply.

Dec. 1780. Dr. Caleb Austin chosen Chorister.

Feb. 18, 1781. Nathan Hale chosen Messenger to attend ye ordination at New Marlborough.

May 27. Isaac Beebe chosen Church committee.  
Ashman Beebe chosen chorister.

29 Jan. 20, 1763. At a church meeting Legally warned in ye first church of Canaan, for the more explicit Declaration of our sentiments concerning ye Rules that Christ has given in his word, How to treat one another as Brethren in Church fellowship--this Church came to the following Resolves-----

1. We are of opinion & agree that when any of our brethren are guilty of scandal tis our Duty to go first & Tell him his fault privately & seek in Love & meekness to reclaim him & if he refuses to hear to take the other method directed in ye 18th chapter of Mathew where there are evidences to prove ye facts. But that tis contrary to said direction in ye Rule above first to publish his fault to others & if there be no evidence we are to keep the whole matter secret & only tell him his fault privately & whether he be reclaimed or not we are to commune with him in ye Church & Leave it to ye Day of Judgment.
2. We are of opinion that we have no right to withdraw from communion with ye Church because we are offended with a particular Brother, because thereby we excommunicate ye Church without giving them to know for why. Contrary to Mathew 5: 23, if thou rememberest yt thy Brother hath aught against thee, Leave thy Gift at ye altar & first go & be reconciled to thy Brother.
3. If any one Member have ought against the Church they ought not to withdraw from communion till they have told ye Church ye grounds of their uneasiness, for this would be to cast off ye church without giving them a hearing contrary to our covenant obligations one to another.



4. When any Brother is an offender & is regularly told of his offence he ought to withdraw from communion till he has Done his faithful Endeavour to be reconciled to his Brethren, according to Mathew 5:23.

These Rules we believe are according to ye directions which Christ has given in his word.

Voted unanimously.

D. Farrand, Pastor

Sept. 6, 1775. At a Church Meeting legally warned at the meeting house in the first society of Canaan.

Voted that this Church agree that we are bound by covenant to maintain ye Discipline of Christ's House & for this Purpose to attend every Church meeting Legally warned & tary there till dismissed or by Leave of ye meeting to depart, according to 1 Corinth 14-40--Let all things be done decently & in order.

2. As we agree that every Church member is bound to attend Publick worship constantly, so we deem those who are absent week after week ought to be dealt with as offenders unless they give a satisfactory Reason for their absent Heb. 10-25--not forsaking the assembling yourselves together.

3. Voted that those who indulge themselves in midnight revels, & are guilty of Lewd or lascivious discourse or actions are scandalous offenders & that we will not commune with such, being properly convicted; till they make Gospel satisfaction. Gal. 5: 21. 1 Peter 4:3.

4. Voted that Nathan Hale Esq. be added to the Chh. Committee.

Voted unanimously

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

P 30

Jan. 21, 1787. Nathan Hale Esq. chosen Messenger to attend the ordination at Tyringham again at Barrington, again at New Marlborough, and at Litchfield South Farms.

Oct. 14. Elizur Wright chosen Messenger to attend ye ordination at Blanford.

March 13, 1788. At a Church Meeting Legally warned, Elizur Wright chosen Deacon of this Church.

April 24. Deacon Elizur Wright & Mr. Timothy Hollabie were chosen helps of Government, in addition to others at a Church meeting Legally warned.

March 8, 1791. Deacon Wright chosen messenger for Bethlehem May 1. Chincey Beach, William Root Junr. & Sherman Farrand chosen Choristers.

Nov. 1792. Elisha Beebe chosen Deacon of the first church in Canaan.



June 3, 1798. Deacon Beebe, chosen Messenger to attend the installment of Mr. Morgan.

April 15 1799. Voted that Persons propounded to be admitted members of the Church should be admitted in a fortnight after they were propounded.

P 31 Blank

P 48 1760. The wife of Isaac Peck, Benjamin Newcomb & Jedediah Turner, Dismissed from this church & Recommended (?) Nehemiah Laurence & Jacob Bunce Received as members of the Church of Norfolk upon ye declaration of the Pastor of this church that they were in good standing.  
Huldah ye wife of sd Daniel Cowles rec'd on ye same account by sd church Norfolk.  
Doct. Samuel Lee Dismissed from this Church & Recommended.  
Lemuel Roberts Dismissed from this church & Recommended.

June 23, 1767. Capt. Josiah Dean & Thankful his wife were Dismissed from this Church & recommended to be formed into a Church at Richmond.

Dec. 2, 1769. Capt. Isaac Laurence & his wife, Andrew Bacon & wife, John Franklin, Samuel Roberts & his wife, Abial Fellows & his wife, Jared Huxley & his wife, Simon Tubbs, Capt. Sam. Forbes & wife, James Adams & wife, Elisha Baker were dismissed from this Church & recommended to be formed into a church in ye 2nd Society in Canaan. ✓

Daniel Farrand, Pastor

Jonathan North & his wife, Tryphena, wife of Josiah Lawrence, Rebecca, wife of William Warner, Deacon Wright & his wife, Solomon Deming & wife, Solomon Wright & his wife removed to the church at New Canaan.

July 1, 1770. The wife of Nathaniel How & the wife of Charles Dupe recommended to the church in the 2nd Society in Canaan.

Nov. 10, 1771. Hannah, wife of Daniel Stevens Dismissed & recommended to ye 2nd church in Canaan.

Jan. 12 1772. Sarah, wife of Israel Hariss dismissed from the church & recommended to the church at Williamstown.

June 14. The wife of Frank Moses, dismissed from the church & recommended to ye 2nd Church in Canaan. D. Farrand, Pastor.  
The wife of Gideon Burns Junr. recommended to Norfolk.

P 49 Feb. 17, 1776. Hannah Kellogg, recommended to the Church at Newington.

Feb. 17. Ye wife of Oliver Belden recommended to the church at Lenox.

Feb. 1785. John Coleman & his wife recommended to the church at Poultney (?).





April 2 1786. Elizabeth Tucker Dismissed from this church  
& recommended to ye church at Castleton.  
Lois Corkins Dismissed from this church to ye  
church at New Canaan.  
The wife of Seth Dean, dismissed from this  
& recommended to ye church of Salisbury.  
Feb. 19 Cloe, wife of Moses March, dismissed from this  
church & recommended to the church at New Canaan.  
The wife of Daniel Corban, dismissed from this  
church & recommended to the church at Winchester.

P 50 Blank

P 51 (Not paged)

July 26 1772 Esther, wife of Rev. Sam'l J. Mills, Dismissed  
from this church & recommended to the church  
at Torrington.

D. F., Pastor

Feb. 1773 Mary, wife of Mariman (?) Rood Dismissed from  
this church & recommended to the 2nd Church in  
Canaan.

July 9 1780 Rachel Grandy now Rachel Barker (or Crocker)  
Dismissed from ye church & recommended to ye  
church at Sandisfield.  
The wife of Ensign Joel Holcomb, Dismissed &  
Recommended to ye church at New Marlborough.

P 52 (Not paged R.H.C.)

The sacrament administered once in two months,  
viz: January, March, May, July, September, on  
ye first Sabbath of each month.

Sept. 28 1760

Nov. 25

Jan. 3 1761

April 15

Aug. 27 1762

Jan. 15 1763

May 9

Aug. 6

Nov.

Jan. 10 1763

March 24

P 53 (Not paged R.H.C.)

(1838

Mr. Farrand's ordination (1752

Mr. Trentiss Death 1838 (1836

A minister will be ordained about 1840





P 54

(Not paged R.H.C.)

Aug. 15 1761. Doctor Elisha Baker & his wife made their confession the sin of fornication & were accepted by this church.  
D. Farrand, Pastor

April 25 1762. Jonathan North his confession for a breach of ye Divine rule in threatening his neighbour & was accepted by ye church.  
D. Farrand Pastor

Nov. 18, 1764. Mary Bryan made her Pence with Christ for being Intoxicated with strong drink & was accepted by ye Church  
D. Farrand Pastor

June 10, 1765. John Coleman made his confession for the sinful anger against his wife in kicking her & was accepted by---.

March 20 1768. Sarah, ye wife of Jeremy Andrus made her confession for ye sin of fornication & was accepted by the Church.

June 5 1768. Daniel Horsford Junr. made his confession for being disguised with intoxicating Liquor & was accepted by ye church.

July 22 1769. Elijah Kellogg & his wife made their confession for ye sin of fornication & were accepted by the church.

Aug. 10 1770. Elijah Holcomb & his wife & Sam'l Crocker (?) & hiswife made confession for the sin of fornication & were accepted by ye church.

Feb. 4 1771. Timothy Bliss made confession for ye sin of fornication & were accepted by this church.

Nov. 17. Elizabeth Harvey made her confession for absenting herself from ye ordinance & was accepted by ye Church.

Aug. 12 1772. Deacon Elizur Wright made reflections for imprudence & heat of temper in the Contention between him & Zebulou Robbins & was accepted by ye church.

April 1775. Daniel Horsford Junr, Joseph Beckley, Sam'l Robbins; Jabez Ensign Junr. made a confession for signing a paper offered to them by Zebulou Robbins which was contrary to & tended to weaken ye Hands of the Church in exercising Gospel Discipline on sd Robbins, & were accepted by ye church.  
D. Farrand, Pastor.

November. Benjamin Rosseter made his confession to misconduct in assisting Joel Cowles in attempting to tie up Sam'l Whittaker whom sd Cowles whipped.

(Note. The forgoing records are contained in a book with brown pasteboard covers about 8 x 13 inches. The leaves have been sewed together at a much later period, evidently, than when the records were originally made. They have been copied verbatim with care, except that in record of baptisms the word "baptized" &c have been omitted.

Pittsfield, Mass. Oct. 20, 1900

Rollin H. Cooke)



- 516 (Blank. This is the first page of the second book of records of the First Church, of Canaan, now South Canaan, Conn. The book is in brown pasteboard covers and is about  $6\frac{1}{2}$  x  $10\frac{1}{4}$  inches in size. Rollin H. Cooke, Pittsfield, Mass.)
- 7 Names of all who were in the Church at the time of my ordination Sept. 20, 1804.
- 8 Admissions into the Church after my ordination
- Oct. 20, 1804. Clarissa, the wife of Dea. Elizur Wright (1)
- March 3 1805. Clarinda, the wife of Charles Prentiss, upon a recommendation from the church of Christ in Bethlehem.
- July 28, 1805. Betsey, wife of Elisha Beebe, on recommendatory letter from church in Goshen.
- Sept. 1 David Wickham on recommendation from the chh of Christ in 2nd Society of this town.
- Nov. 24. Anna, wife of Gilbert Cronkright.  
" Harriet Wright (2)
- Feb. 16 1806 Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Beckley  
Naomi Kellogg  
Abigail Cady  
Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Boardman  
Sally Cady  
Sophia Curtiss
- April 27 Sarah wife of Samuel Beckley  
Sally, wife of Daniel Fellows Junr.  
Elizabeth Rossetter  
Jonathan Rossetter  
Clarissa Hareskins (?)  
Almira Curtiss (6)
- Attest Charles Prentiss, Pastor
- Aug. 17 Shubael Lowrey & Rachel his wife  
Cloe, wife of Arannah Deming  
Jonas Marsh  
Betsey Marsh  
Nancy Andrews  
Esther Andrews (7)
- Sept. 7 Jerusha, wife of Deacon Nath'l Lowry (1)
- Nov. 2 Widow Margaret Dean (1)



Admissions

May	3	1807	Solomon Dean & Mary his wife Jason Cowles Rhoda, wife of Capt. Ezra James Sarah, wife of Gad Lowry Polly, wife of Amos Hunt Jette, wife of Luther Beckley Isaac Beebe Junr. Charles Beebe Olive Cowles (10)
P 9 May	3	1807	Polly wife of Levi Johnson on recommendation from the Chh of Christ in Norfolk
Aug.	16		Jette, wife of Isaac Beebe Wife of Capt. John Reed
Sept.	6		Uriah Dean & Esther his wife Sally, wife of Ephraim Hanchet Chauncey Bunce (4)
Sept.	3		Wife of David Wickham (1) Wife of Joshua Belden on recommendation from church in Goshen.
Oct.	22		Wife of Capt. C. Yale (1)
May	6	1810	Wife of Ira Holabird (1)
June	28		Wife of Rev. Charles Prentiss on recommendation from Church in Goshen
Nov.	4		Wife of Stephen Lorre on recommendation from Church in Goshen
Dec.	25		Hannah Belden
Nov.	2	1812	Abigail, wife of Roswell Dean Mary, wife of Esq. Holabird Lydia, wife of Moses Hinman Hannah Hosmer Margaret Higley Deidania Higley Sally, wife of Daniel Beckley Altha Dean Harriet Dean Polly Dean (10)
Jan.	3	1813	Lucy, Wife of Ely Ensign Catharine Beardsley, girl of color Wife of Wm. Root Junr. (3)





Admissions

	July	4	1813	William Smith & his wife (2)
	Nov.	5	1815	Wife of Charles Belden Aurelia Dibble Flora Post Fanny Dean--Maria Dean--Lois Ensign--Love Ensign John Homer Prentiss (8)
	May	5	1816	Josiah Mansfield Wife of Sam'l Hinman Wm. Reed Elizabeth Lois Clark Sally Butler Sarah Fletcher Wm. Dean--Elisha Dean--Sally Dean--Eunice Dean Adaline Dean--Elizabeth Norton--Maria Judd-- Mary Root (14)
P 10	Sept.	1		Jonathan Butler Smith--Whiting Gaylord Kellogg Polly Post (3)
	Jan.	5	1817	Charles Burrall Junr--Luther Dean--Electa Reed Abigail Holabird--Eliza Butler-Martha Kellogg (6)
	May	4		Charles & his wife (2)
	March	1	1818	Nathaniel Bates & his wife and Mrs. Reed by letter from the chh in Goshen -----Andrews from chh in Salem (?) (4)
	Oct.	11		Salome wife of Josiah Mansfield and Thomas Riggs both by profession. (2)
	July	2	1820	Rachel, wife of Wm. Cady, by letter of recommendation from chh in Salisbury.
	May	6	1821	Samuel Root & Henry Trafford (2)
	Sept.	2		The wife of Levi Dean on recommendation from chh in Colebrook.
	July	7	1822	Samuel Beckley, Roswell Dean. Eunice the wife of Joshua Hanson Annah wife of Abner West
	May	4	1823	Wife of Samuel Root, Cynthia Landon, Emily Ensign (3)
	Jan.	5		Polly Belden--Betsey Belden (2)
	Jan.	1	1824	Widow Johnson from whom the church had with- drawn---(?) care, restored by rescinding the former vote.
	Sept.	5		Ely Ensign, Urania wife of Chauncey Morris, Esther, wife of Riley Holcomb, Lucy Green, Salome Chapin, Abigail Dean, Julia Brown, Electa Dean, & Hannah Welton (?) (9)

TABLE 1		TABLE 2	
RESULTS OF SURVEY		RESULTS OF SURVEY	
Year	Percentage	Year	Percentage
1930	100	1930	100
1931	95	1931	95
1932	90	1932	90
1933	85	1933	85
1934	80	1934	80
1935	75	1935	75
1936	70	1936	70
1937	65	1937	65
1938	60	1938	60
1939	55	1939	55
1940	50	1940	50
1941	45	1941	45
1942	40	1942	40
1943	35	1943	35
1944	30	1944	30
1945	25	1945	25
1946	20	1946	20
1947	15	1947	15
1948	10	1948	10
1949	5	1949	5
1950	0	1950	0

## DISMISSIONS FROM THE CHURCH

P 11	Nov.	1804	Levi Beebe, dismissed from this and recommended to the Church of Christ in Union Society, State of New York. Mrs. Electa to the church in Litchfield South Farms.
	Jan.	26 1806	Wife of John Miles to the church in Milton, New York
	July	5 1807	Sophia Caswell to Auburn, New York
	July	19	Mrs. Hopkins to any regular church "where God calls her to reside."
	Jan.	31 1808	Dea. Nathaniel Hall to the church in Sullivan, N.Y.
	May	22	Sarah Curtiss & Almira Curtiss to Aurelius, N.Y.
	Jan.	1 1809	Widow Burnall & Esther Farrand to church in New Milford.
	May	6 1810	Deacon Elizur Wright, Clarissa his wife & Harriet his daughter to church in Tallmadge, Ohio.
	May	20	F. Jane (?) Beebe to church in Hartwick, N.Y.
			Samuel Hollenbeck, to church in Hudson, Ohio.
	Nov.	3 1811	Wife of John Brown to church in N. Canaan
	"		Wife of Daniel Fellows Junr to church in Martha's Vineyard.

## VOTES OF THE CHURCH

P 2	March	3 1805	Deacon Nathaniel Lowery chosen Messenger to attend the ordination of Rev. J. Hawes in 2nd society in Cornwall
	July	28	Deacon Elizur Wright chosen Messenger to attend the ordination of Mr. Cowles in 2nd society, Canaan.
	Dec.	22	Deacon Nath'l Lowrey chosen Messenger to attend ordination of Mr. Beach in Winsted, Conn.
	Aug.	10 1806	Deacon Nath'l Hall was chosen Delegate to attend the Consociation in Winchester.
	March	5 1807	Deacon Nath'l Lowrey was chosen Delegate to attend the Consociation in Winchester.
			Attest C. Prentiss, Pastor
	Jan.	29 1809	Deacon Elizur Wright was chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Marsh in Winchester.
	April	24 1810	At a meeting of the church legally warned and holden at the meeting house--Isaac Beebe, Shubael Lowrey, Joseph Kellogg were chosen Deacons. The two latter accented. The former wished the business to be suspended for a season. At the same meeting the following persons were chosen Chh Committee viz: Deacon S. Lowry, Joseph Kellogg, Simeon Higley, Benj. Rossetter, Uriah Dean.

adjourned to thursday, 3rd of May



- Met according to adjournment, but Isaac Beebe not present. Soon afterward he agreed to accept of the appointment.
- Sept. 23 1810 Simeon Higley chosen Delegate to attend the annual Consociation in Cornwall.
- Oct. 14 Deacon Shubael Lowrey was chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Harvey in Goshen.
- Jan. 12 1813 Daniel Fellows was chosen Delegate to attend an installing Council in Amenia.
- May Deacon Joseph Kellogg was chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Blair (?) in Kent.
- 13 May 24 1813 At a meeting of the Church legally warned & holden at the meeting house. Voted to withdraw their watch & care from the wife of Capt. E. Yale Junr, she having joined the baptists & neglected public worship & the sacrament of the Lord's Supper for a long time.
- Voted the same respecting the wife of Mr. Levi Johnson, for reasons in substance the same, Also, Voted to excommunicate Chauncey Brown (?) for neglect of public worship & the sacrament, lightmindedness & treating divine things with Irreverence.
- May 30 Gave publicity to the above votes.
- Charles Prentiss.
- July 4 John Ensign was chosen Delegate to attend the Consociation in Sharon---Ellsworth.
- Sept. 4 1814 Simeon Higley chosen Delegate to the annual Meeting of the Consociation in Torrington.
- Oct. Deacon Joseph Kellogg chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Yale in New Hartford.
- Feb. 1817 Deacon Joseph Kellogg chosen Delegate to consociation--Goshen.
- March 1 1818 Deacon Joseph Kellogg chosen Delegate to attend the ordination of Mr. Hyde in Salisbury.
- July 3 At a meeting of the chh legally warned, holden at the meeting house.
- Voted, after having duly attended to a complaint against Sarah Lowrey, wife of Gad Lowrey, for intemperance long persisted, to excommunicate her from the chh, accordingly on July 5, she was in a formal manner excommunicated.

Attest Charles Prentice, Pastor





	Sept.	1821	Deacon Joseph Kellogg, chosen Delegate to attend consociation at New Hartford.
P 14	March	1822	Deacon Joseph Kellogg chosen Delegate to attend the installation of Mr. Goodman in Torrington.
	July	25	Uriah Dean chosen Delegate to attend the Consociation in Salisbury.
	Sept.	1 1825	At a meeting of the church duly warned and holden at the Meeting House. A complaint was presented against Josiah Mansfield for intemperance. Voted by the church that the charges were supported. At a subsequent adjourned meeting Sept. 15. Voted to excommunicate Josiah Mansfield for the sin of intemperance, and he was in a formal manner excommunicated from this chh. Sept. 18, 1825. Attest Charles Prentice, Pastor
	June	30 1826	Charles Beebe was chosen a Deacon of this Chh. in the room of his father (?) resigned.
	Sept.		Charles Beebe was chosen Delegate to consociation in Colbrook.
	Dec.	3	Dea. J. Kellogg chosen Delegate to the ordination of Mr. Burt in Canton.
	June	1827	Deacon Charles Beebe, Ely Ensign, & Jonathan B. Smith chosen committee in addition to the former committee, viz: Dea. I. Beebe, B. Rossetter, Dea. S. Lowrey, Uriel Dean.
P 15 P 16	Blank		
			DISMISSIONS FROM THE CHURCH
	Sept.	1 1815	Hannah Cowles recommended to the church in Norfolk.
	Sept.	1 1816	Jason Cowles & Thankful his wife recommend to the church in Spencer, N.Y.
	Aug.	29 1819	-----Andres, recommended to the church in Salem, Waterbury.
	March	26 1820	Mr. Nath'l C. Bates & his wife recommended to the church in Kent.
	July	2	John W. Prentiss recommended to the Church in South Cornwall
	July	27	Love Chittenden, wife of Mr. Chittenden to the Chh in Salisbury
	May	4 1821	Eliza, wife of John W. Prentiss to the church in South Cornwall
	May	11 1823	Abigail Anna West, wife of Abner West, recommended to the church in Sheron.
	Sept.	1 1825	Aurelia Dibble, recommended to the church in Torrington.
	July	23 1826	Betsey Benedict, recommended to the church in Spencertown
	Oct.	6 1827	Betsey, wife of Elisha Beebe, recommended to the church in Lenox, N.Y.
	Jan.	1 1829	Charles T. Prentiss recommended to the church in Yale College





July 1831 Susan Maria Walton (?) to chh in Lenox. N.Y.  
 " Esther wife of Beley (?) Holcomb to chh in N.Y.  
 Aug. Mary Ann Bradley wife of----to chh in Norfolk  
 Sept. 2 1831 Elmina (?) Reed wife of D.S. Reed to chh in Roxbury  
 " " Sibel Lair (?) to the chh in Litchfield  
 August Esther, wife of Riley Holcomb to (?) in N.Y.  
 P 17 CONFESIONS.  
 Sept. 1 1805 Daniel Fellows made a public confession for a breach of the Sabbath which was accepted by the church.  
 Nov. 2 1806 Sam'l Hohenbeck made a confession for sinful anger & speaking unadvisedly, which was accepted by the church.  
 Feb. 3 1811 Sally Cady made a confession for the sin of fornication which was accepted by the church.  
 Nov. 5 1815 The whole chh made a public confession for their worldliness, coldness, omission of & careless performance of many duties.  
 Sept. 2 1819 Josiah Mansfield made a confession for intemperance, which was accepted by the Chh.

## DISMISSIONS FROM THE CHURCH

Jan. 1833 Wm. Dean & his wife Abigail to the Chh in Monroe, Ohio.  
 " Augustus Smith, to chh in N.Y.  
 March 1 Sybil Lair (?) to the chh in Litchfield.  
 June Recommended to the chh in Norwalk  
 March 28 1834 Charles Ensign & wife & Rhoda & Lois his daughters to any regular chh where they may be located.  
 Jan. 11 1835 Capt. Luther Dean & his wife to the chh in Monroe, Ohio.  
 " " Legrand Leavenworth & his wife to the chh in Johnston, Ohio.  
 March 1 Jane, wife of George Watson (?) to Chh in Torrington.  
 August Charlotte, wife of Fowler Bradford to Chh in North Cornwall  
 Sept. 6 Lucy Rockwell to the Chh in Colebrook, Ct.  
 May 15 1836 Jerusha Rossiter to chh in Cincinnati, N.Y.  
 Aug. 16 Harriet, wife of Rev. Charles Prentiss to the Church in Weston?

## ADMISSIONS TO THE CHURCH

June 30 1827 Widow Elizabeth Noble, admitted on a letter from the Chh of Bridfrost, Vt.  
 Sept. 1 Ezekiel Haskins by profession  
 Col. Amos Hunt by profession baptized  
 Wife of Charles Burrall--Elijur (?) Manley? bap  
 Lucy, wife of Capt. C. Burrall--Charlotte Elden bap  
 John B. Lowry & Lorain? his wife baptized  
 Sarah Ann Elden ? baptized



1827 Olive, wife of Major C. Peck baptized  
 John Belden  
 Sidney B. Webb Jane Belden  
 Charles Prentiss Sidney Ensign  
 Clarinda Prentiss Harriet Ensign  
 Wm. D. Burrall-Baptized Mary Ann Ensign  
 Legrand Leavenworth Susan Ensign  
 Shelene Beebee Eleanor Ensign  
 Julia Morris-Baptized Lucy Ensign  
 Mary Butler Albert Wickham  
 Isaac Kellogg Mary E. Wickham  
 Charles Kellogg Esther M. Wickham  
 Harvey Kellogg W. Eliza Wickham  
 Lucy Ann Post, baptized Almira Wickham  
 Joanna Newbury? Julia Cowe-baptized  
 Susan Maria Walton Julia Dean  
 Charles Trafford Nancy Dean  
 Augustus Smith, baptized Edmund Dean  
 Hannah Belden, baptized Horace Dean.  
 Betsey Ann Kellogg

Total in above list 46

Sept. 16 1827 Major C. Peck admitted by letter from North Cornwall

Attest Charles Prentiss, Pastor

Nov. 1st Sabbath. Admitted on profession Stephen Lane,  
 Elizabeth Belden, wife of Jeremy Belden,  
 Rhoda Belden, Mariett Haskins, baptized,  
 Sybil Laid baptized, Edward Dean Baptized. (6)  
 May 4 1828 Admitted Himan Jacobs--Wife of Ezekiel Haskins.  
 wife of Amase Haskins---Lucy (?) and  
 Edward Kellogg (5)

May 1829  
 1st Sabbath Widow Palmer

19 July 5 1829 John Wm. Tuttle adm. by letter from the Chh.  
 in New Canaan.

Sept. 1st Sabbath Widow Abigail Woodward adm. by profession

Sept. 1830  
 1st Sabbath Electa, wife of Capt. Chauncey Bunce adm. &  
 baptized on profession  
 James Bunce & his wife by letter from North Cornwall.

Sept. 4 1831 Capt. Chauncey Bunce restored to the communion  
 of the Church, rescinding the vote which ex-  
 cluded him. At the same time admitted by  
 profession.

Anna Deming-Baptized Jeremiah Belden Jr. baptized  
 Wife of Elisha Mansfield-His wife Lucretia Ann  
 baptized

Wife of Jonathan B. Smith-Sarah-baptized  
 Charlotte, wife of Nelson Holcomb.





1831.

Wife of Joshua Raymond

Wife of Nathan (or Nelson R.H.C.)  
Holabird

Ebenezer Sherwood Millard

Harriet Beckley

His wife Mary (or Mercy) bap.

Lucy Beckley

Almond Howe (?) &amp; his wife

Buel Boardman

Simeon Higley &amp; his wife

Caroline Brigham, bap.

Eliza A. Prentiss

Martha C. Prentiss aged 14

Rhoda Ensign, Love Ensign

Henry Higley

Mary, wife of Horatis (?) Wathesill

Lura Lowrey

Joel Deming &amp; his wife

Lois Cooper baptized

Jinett baptized

Buel Deming

29 in the above list-30 including Capt. Bunce

Nov. 6 Admitted by profession

Asa Dean Delight, wife of Capt E. Yale

Sarah, wife of David Holcomb bap. Fanny Beebe, wife of E.(?)  
Beebe bap.

Jonathan McMertry (?)

Elizabeth Raymond bap.

Rebeckah Mansfield bap

Asahel Kellogg

Nov 6. Also-Mrs. Judd by letter from South Cornwall

Jan. 1. 1832 Harriet Boardman by letter from church in  
Lexington, N.Y.Nov. 4. Sally P. Robbins, wife of Sam'l S. Robbins, by letter  
from church in Salisbury.

P 20

Marriages

1. Jonathan Beckley to Sally Reed, both of Canaan.

Dec. 5 1804 2 Charles Burrall to Amelia Beckley

Dec. 6 3 William May to Betsey Williams

Dec. 18 4 Ira Chamberlain of Sheffield to Salve (?)  
Barns of this place

March 22 1805 5 John Lane to Sally Lowery, both of Canaan.

May 24 6 Joseph Green to Clarissa Tooley (?) of Canaan

Sept. 4 6 William Porter to Sally Burrall

Sept. 24 8 Nath'l Hall Junr. to Polly Walton

Nov. 3 9 Seth Carter to Almira Belden

Dec. 2 10 Dan Hadsitt, (?) (Bristol) to Lydia Root, Canaan

" 29 11 Ely Ensign, Salisbury to Lucy Dean, Canaan

Oct. 5 1806 11 Thomas Gaff to Abigail Carrier

Nov. 19 13 Chauncey Horsford to Mary Curtiss

Nov. 27 14 Elijah Rockwell, Colebrook, to Sophia Ensign,  
Salisbury

Dec. 23 15 Oliver Orvis to Joanna Curtis, both Canaan

Jan. 4 1807 16 Abijah Westover, of Sheffield, to Lois Carrier  
of Canaan" 22 17 Daniel Abets, (?) Ellsworth, to Sally Root,  
Canaan.

Date	Patient	Physician
1917	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1918	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1919	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1920	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1921	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1922	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1923	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1924	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1925	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1926	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1927	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1928	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1929	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1930	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1931	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1932	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1933	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1934	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1935	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1936	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1937	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1938	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1939	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1940	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1941	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1942	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1943	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1944	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1945	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1946	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1947	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1948	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1949	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith
1950	J. H. Smith	J. H. Smith



## Marriages

Feb. 12	1807	18	David Hunt to Wealthy Ann Burrall, Canaan
Dec. 17		19	Joshua Munson to Eunice Allen
		20	-----Gilbert to Nancy Harris
March 23	1808	21	Jonas Marsh to Clarissa Hoskins
" 27		22	Chauncey Howe to Parmela Root
" 27		23	Sylvester Cowles to Chloe Dean
April 28		24	-----Harrison to -----Harris
June		25	Doctor (?) Gillitt to -----Rathbone
"		26	---Rathbone to -----Deming
Nov. 8		27	----Harris to Prudence Kellogg
" 14		28	-----S. Lair (?) to -----Cheruoy ?
" 26		29	Henry Trafford to Betsey Marsh
Dec. 15		30	Reuben Wilcox to Olive Cowles
P 21 Jan. 1	1809	31	-----Foster to Eloise Humphrey
"		32	Phineas Goodwin to Esther Dunning
" 8		33	P. Jettis (?) to Lucretia Hunt
" 9		34	-----Hayes to Sally Higley
Oct.		35	-----to Rowland
		36	Daniel Beckley to Sally Camp
Nov.		37	Elisha Parmele to Roxy Hunt (?) (or Henly)
Jan. 1	1810	38	Charles Burrall Jr. to Lucy Beach
March 11		39	Lendrick Light to Parmelia Peters
" 12		40	-----Hamst (?) to Mary Wright
May		41	Alanson Ford to Louisa Abernethy
"		42	A Baily to A. Brown
June 14		43	-----Pease to Maria Sears (?)
		44	Ammi Hosford to -----Dean
Oct. 28		45	Asahel Beebe to Betsey Hunt (?)
Nov. 22		46	James (?) Beckley to Naomi Kellogg
" 28		47	Wm. H. (?) Blakely to Lucy Merrilss Canaan
Dec. 9		48	Whiting G. Kellogg to Clarissa Belden
" 19		49	Ebenezer Beebe to Statira Yale
		50	Samuel Deming (?) to -----Dean
April	1811	51	Benoni Carter Junr of Salisbury to -----Mansfield, of Canaan
May		52	G. (?) W. Hunt to -----Johnson, of Canaan
		53	Charles Ensign of Salisbury, to-----Clark, Canaan
Oct. 27		54	-----Hose(?) of Vermont to Hannah Deming, Canaan



Marriages

P 22	Oct. 27 1811	55	-----Hecock, of Goshen to -----Nowel of Goshen
		56	-----Carter to ----Canfield, of Salisbury
	Oct. 30	57	Capt. R. Holcomb to Fanny Chamberlain
	Nov.	58	Heman Dean to Anna Phillips
	"	59	Ira (?) Holabird to Ann Barns
P 22	Sept. 23 1804	Baptized	Charles son of ----Coe
	Oct. 28	"	Elizur, son of Dea. Elizur Wright
	March 24 1805	"	Martha, dau of Joseph Kellogg Junr.
	April 7	"	Charlotte, dau of Jonathan Belden
	" 14	"	Maryan, dau of John Ensign 3rd
	May 26	"	Maria, dau. of Mr. Cowles & wife
	May 20	"	Charles Theron, son of Charles & Clarissa Prentiss
	Sept. 1	"	Child of Mr. Asa Dean & wife received
	" "	"	Child of D. Wickham & wife named Mercy Emmeline
	Oct. 13	"	Child of E. Wright & wife named Clarissa
		"	Heman, Alanson, Martha, John, Philo, Clara, Asenath, children of John Miles
	Feb. 16 1806	"	Sally Cady
	May 5	"	Lydia, infant of Daniel Fellows
	June 3	"	Henry Orsborn, child of Daniel Fellows on his wife's account
	" 3	"	Nelson, child of Sam'l Robbins on his wife's account
	" 15	"	Joseph Edward, child of Joseph Kellogg Junr.
	Aug. 17	"	Cloe, wife of Araunah Deming
	" "	"	Jonas Marsh, Betsey Marsh
	" "	"	John, Polly, Rachael, Jerusha, Sally, Elinor, (?), children of Shubael Lowery & his wife
	" "	"	the following children of Araunah Deming on his wife's account, viz: (No names given R.H.C.)
	Sept. 4	"	Nathaniel, William, Philo (?) Edward, children of William Boardman, on his wife's account.
P 23	Sep. 7	"	Edmund T. son of Jonathan Belden, on his wife's account
	May 3	"	Rhoda, wife of Capt. Elisha Yale Junr.
	" "	"	Ira, son of Gad Lowry, on his wife's account.
	" 31	"	Mary, child of Araunah Demning on his wife's account.
	July 2	"	Caroline, Henry Denison & Wm. Nelson, children of Elisha Beebe on his wife's account.





July	5	1807	Baptized	Emeline, Caroline, Charles & William
				children of Amos Hunt on his wife's
				account.
"	"	"	"	David Wickham's child Minerva
"	12		"	Children of Daniel Fellows Jr. on his
				wife's account, viz: Ruan, William &
				Hiram.
Aug.	2		"	Children of Elisha Yale on his wife's
				account, viz: (Not named R.H.C.)
"	9		"	Child of Wm. Boardman on his wife's
				account, named Henry
"	23		"	Children of Capt. Read on his wife's
				account, viz: Elias, John Beach &
				Stephen
"	26		"	at Lecture (?) Solomon Dean's children,
				viz: Abiah, Luther, Mary, William,
				Sarah, Eunice, Electa, Julia, Solomon,
				Marshall
"	"		"	Uriah Dean & Chauncey Barns
Sept.	6		"	Sally, wife of Ephraim Hanchet
"	3		"	Children of Luther Beckley on his wife's
				account, viz: Amanda, Beebe
Oct.	18		"	Child of Jonathan Belden on his wife's
				account, named John
Nov.	15		"	Martha, dau. of Elizur Wright.
Feb.	12	1808	"	Isaac, Ephraim & Mary, children of
				Ephraim Hanchett
March	3		"	Eleanor, child of Shubael Lowrey
P 24 June	5		"	Edmund, son of Solomon Dean
May	27	1809	"	Infant of Daniel Fellows Junr.
			"	Child of Ephraim Hanchet
July	2		"	Child of Amos Hunt on wife's account
"	16		"	Child of Araunah Deming
"	23		"	Child of Mr. Boardman, on wife's account
Oct.	22		"	Child of Reuben Wilcox on wife's account
"	"		"	Child of Jonathan Belden on wife's acct.
Nov.			"	Child of Joseph Kellogg
"			"	Child of Henry Trafford
June	28	1810	"	Child of Solomon Dean's Nancy Martha (?)
Nov.			"	Children of Ira Holabird's on wife's
				account, viz: (Not named R.H.C.)
"			"	Children of Joshua Belden on his
				account, viz: (Not named R.H.C.)
Dec.	9		"	Child of Rev. Charles Prentiss Clarinda
"	25		"	Hannah Belden--adult
Feb.	11	1811	"	Charles, son of Deacon J. Kellogg
Oct.			"	Child of Daniel Fellows Jr. named George?
			"	Child of A. Deming's, Augustus

Case No.	Age	Sex	Occupation	Duration of Illness	Chief Complaint	History of Present Illness	Physical Examination	Diagnosis	Treatment	Outcome
1	45	M	Farmer	2 weeks	Headache	Headache, frontal, severe, worse in morning, associated with nausea and vomiting.	Normal	Migraine	Aspirin	Recovered
2	35	F	Housewife	1 week	Stomach pain	Stomach pain, epigastric, burning, worse after meals.	Normal	Gastritis	Antacids	Recovered
3	55	M	Teacher	3 weeks	Chest pain	Chest pain, substernal, worse on exertion.	Normal	Angina pectoris	Nitroglycerin	Recovered
4	25	F	Nurse	1 month	Weight loss	Unintentional weight loss, 10 lbs. in 3 months.	Normal	Hyperthyroidism	Thyroidectomy	Recovered
5	65	M	Retired	6 months	Weakness	General weakness, fatigue, loss of appetite.	Normal	Anemia	Iron supplements	Recovered
6	40	F	Secretary	2 weeks	Joint pain	Joint pain, bilateral, symmetric, worse in morning.	Normal	Rheumatoid arthritis	Aspirin	Recovered
7	30	M	Student	1 week	Fever	Intermittent fever, 101-102 F.	Normal	Infectious mononucleosis	Supportive	Recovered
8	50	M	Engineer	3 weeks	Back pain	Back pain, lower back, worse on bending.	Normal	Lumbar strain	Physical therapy	Recovered
9	20	F	Student	1 week	Diarrhea	Diarrhea, watery, 8-10 times daily.	Normal	Gastroenteritis	Fluids	Recovered
10	60	M	Retired	4 weeks	Shortness of breath	Shortness of breath, worse on exertion.	Normal	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	Inhalers	Recovered
11	35	F	Teacher	2 weeks	Headache	Headache, bilateral, worse in evening.	Normal	Migraine	Aspirin	Recovered
12	45	M	Farmer	1 week	Stomach pain	Stomach pain, epigastric, burning, worse after meals.	Normal	Gastritis	Antacids	Recovered
13	55	M	Teacher	3 weeks	Chest pain	Chest pain, substernal, worse on exertion.	Normal	Angina pectoris	Nitroglycerin	Recovered
14	25	F	Nurse	1 month	Weight loss	Unintentional weight loss, 10 lbs. in 3 months.	Normal	Hyperthyroidism	Thyroidectomy	Recovered
15	65	M	Retired	6 months	Weakness	General weakness, fatigue, loss of appetite.	Normal	Anemia	Iron supplements	Recovered
16	40	F	Secretary	2 weeks	Joint pain	Joint pain, bilateral, symmetric, worse in morning.	Normal	Rheumatoid arthritis	Aspirin	Recovered
17	30	M	Student	1 week	Fever	Intermittent fever, 101-102 F.	Normal	Infectious mononucleosis	Supportive	Recovered
18	50	M	Engineer	3 weeks	Back pain	Back pain, lower back, worse on bending.	Normal	Lumbar strain	Physical therapy	Recovered
19	20	F	Student	1 week	Diarrhea	Diarrhea, watery, 8-10 times daily.	Normal	Gastroenteritis	Fluids	Recovered
20	60	M	Retired	4 weeks	Shortness of breath	Shortness of breath, worse on exertion.	Normal	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	Inhalers	Recovered

Nov.	2	1812	Baptized Lydia Hinman, an Adult
"	"	"	" Child of Jonathan Belden on his acct.
Jan.	3	1813	" Catherine Beardsley-an adult
"	"	"	" Eliza Alma, child of Rev. C. Prentiss
"	14	"	" Child of Samuel Robbins, viz: Catherine
April		"	" Darius & Cyrus sons of Daniel Beckley
May		"	" Harvey, son of Deacon J. Kellogg
"	7	"	" Anna, Eliza, Mary Ann, John Whitney
"	30	"	" the oldest child viz:
Sept.	6	"	" Child of Wm. Boardman

P 25 Deaths

Oct.	5	1804	Died Joseph French's wife Martha aged 93	
Nov.	6	"	" Child of Elijah Holcomb aged 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
"	12	"	" Child of Williams & his wife-blacks 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	
"	25	"	" Widow Whittaker 75	
Jan.	28	1805	" John Smith-Perished in snow	
Feb.	26	"	" Jona Burrall Esq. aged 45	
May	21	"	" Clarinda, wife of Rev. C. Prentiss ae 27	
April	13	"	" Child of Wm. Root Junr.	
June	4	"	" Child of Jeremy (?) Belden & wife aged 4	
July	3	"	" Betsey Beebe aged 28	
Aug.		"	" Mr. Root aged about 70	
July	8	"	" Shubael Horskins aged 76	
Aug.	23	"	" Wife of Medad Alling	
Sept.	8	"	" in flames child of Daniel Jackway aged 2	
"	21	"	" Benajah Andrews, threw himself into well aged 15 (?)	
Oct.	27	"	" Nancy Yale aged 20	
Nov.	9	"	" Asahel Kellogg	
"	10	"	" Lyman Cowles aged 17	
Dec.	2	"	" Son of Mr. Phillips aged 7	Total 14
Feb.	2	1806	" Wife of Capt. D. Hunt 34	
April	4	"	" Asahel Beebe aged 75	
"	20	"	" Joseph Cowles aged 90	
"	30	"	" Wife of Asahel Barnes 27	
May	20	"	" Child of Daniel Fellows Junr. aged about 6 months.	
June	3	"	" Child of Daniel Fellows Junr aged 5 years.	
"	6	"	" Child of Samuel Robbins aged 3 weeks	
"	22	"	" Infant of Wm. Root Junr. a few hours old	



NAME		AGE	SEX	DATE	PLACE
1. J. H. Smith		45	M	1917	Ill.
2. W. B. Jones		38	M	1917	Cal.
3. E. C. Brown		52	M	1917	N.Y.
4. M. L. White		28	F	1917	Tex.
5. R. D. Green		60	M	1917	Pa.
6. S. A. Black		41	M	1917	Ohio
7. T. K. Gray		33	M	1917	Ind.
8. L. P. Hall		55	M	1917	Ill.
9. C. W. Young		25	F	1917	Cal.
10. F. M. King		48	M	1917	N.Y.
11. G. H. Lee		36	M	1917	Tex.
12. H. J. Clark		50	M	1917	Pa.
13. I. M. Scott		29	F	1917	Ohio
14. J. N. Adams		62	M	1917	Ind.
15. K. O. Baker		43	M	1917	Ill.
16. L. R. Carter		31	M	1917	Cal.
17. M. S. Evans		58	M	1917	N.Y.
18. N. T. Foster		27	F	1917	Tex.
19. O. U. Gibson		46	M	1917	Pa.
20. P. V. Howell		34	M	1917	Ohio
21. Q. W. Ingram		51	M	1917	Ind.
22. R. X. Jordan		23	F	1917	Ill.
23. S. Y. Kahn		49	M	1917	Cal.
24. T. Z. Lamb		37	M	1917	N.Y.
25. U. A. Little		54	M	1917	Tex.
26. V. B. Long		26	F	1917	Pa.
27. W. C. Mason		44	M	1917	Ohio
28. X. D. Myers		32	M	1917	Ind.
29. Y. E. Nichols		56	M	1917	Ill.
30. Z. F. Oliver		24	F	1917	Cal.
31. A. G. Parker		47	M	1917	N.Y.
32. B. H. Quinn		35	M	1917	Tex.
33. C. I. Roberts		53	M	1917	Pa.
34. D. J. Russell		28	F	1917	Ohio
35. E. K. Sanders		42	M	1917	Ind.
36. F. L. Shaw		30	M	1917	Ill.
37. G. M. Stone		57	M	1917	Cal.
38. H. N. Taylor		22	F	1917	N.Y.
39. I. O. Thomas		40	M	1917	Tex.
40. J. P. Turner		38	M	1917	Pa.
41. K. Q. Vance		59	M	1917	Ohio
42. L. R. Ward		27	F	1917	Ind.
43. M. S. Webb		45	M	1917	Ill.
44. N. T. White		33	M	1917	Cal.
45. O. U. Wilson		52	M	1917	N.Y.
46. P. V. Wood		29	F	1917	Tex.
47. Q. W. Wright		48	M	1917	Pa.
48. R. X. Young		36	M	1917	Ohio
49. S. Y. Zane		55	M	1917	Ind.
50. T. Z. Ziegler		25	F	1917	Ill.

Aug.	17	1806	Died	Widow Jerusha Warrand (?)	75	
Sept.	12		"	Child of Aaron Mattoon aged $1\frac{1}{2}$		
Oct.	18		"	Russel Hunt	69	
Nov.	23		"	Roswell Deming;	69	
Dec.	14		"	Wife of Joshua Munson	34	
"	19		"	Sarah Rossiter	60	Total 14
April	30	1807	"	Wife of Aaron Root aged 38		
May	5		"	Child of Wm. Porter		
"	31		"	William Trafford aged 61		
June	7		"	Jupiter--a Negro		
Aug.	14		"	John Whitney aged 53		
Sept.	12		"	Child of Moses-----?(Bryan)?	3 about	
Oct.	27		"	Son of Joel Howe	8	
Dec.	2		"	Wife of Jonathan Beckley	25	
"	11		"	Child of George Post	7	Total 9
Feb.	3	1808	"	Aaron Mattoon		
March	1		"	Sam'l Horsford	45	
April	8		"	Child of Isaac (?) Dean	4	
June	1		"	Child of Solomon Dean	2	
June			"	Thomas--Negro		
June	25		"	Child of Williams	4	
July	5		"	Infant of Heman Whitney		
"	14		"	Nancy Andrews	19	
"	27		"	Mrs. Walton (?)	27	
Aug.	24		"	Mrs. Trafford--Widow	69	
Oct.	8		"	Child of Benj. Carrier	3	
"	28		"	Infant of Joshua Munson		
Dec.	3		"	Infant of Charles Prentiss		
"	11		"	Mrs. Stephens	89	
"	22		"	Mrs. Thomson	66	Total 15
Jan.	13	1809	"	Wife of William Holcomb	42	
Feb.	4		"	Child of Enoch Root 7 months old		
"	28		"	Wife of Daniel Deming	47	
March	8		"	Infant daughter of Samuel Robbins		
"	9		"	Joseph Kellogg	70	
"	18		"	John Whitney	13	
"	20		"	Child of -----Dean	3	



P 27	April	1	1809	Died	Wife of Benj. Carrier	69	
	May	28		"	Capt. S. Lane	89	
	June	5		"	Child of Daniel Fellows	3 months	
	July	15		"	Mrs. Belden	78	
	"	20		"	Child of Mrs. Chaddock?	2 years	
	Sept.	1		"	Wife of Dr. Root		
	Sept.			"	Child of ----Root	1	
	"	26		"	Widow Root	27	
	Oct.	2		"	Wife of Sam'l Beckley	59	
	Nov.	8		"	Child of Col. (?) Hunt's	7 months	
	"			"	Child of -----Dean		Total 18
	Jan.	16	1810	"	Dea. Nath'l Lowrey	72	
	"	27		"	Mary Smith	25	
	March	14		"	Joseph Beckley	83	
				"	Child of Fox		
	April	15		"	Frederick Hunt	38	
	May			"	Infant of Joel Phillips		
	"	21		"	-----Rowland (?)	83	
	June	13		"	Lee Fletcher (?)	13	
	"	22		"	David Andrews	9	
	July	2		"	Wife of Tom---Negro	49	
	"	6		"	Child of Israel Dean	six months old	
	Aug.	4		"	Wife of Uriah Dean	23	
	"	10		"	Infant of -----Robinson		
	"	30		"	Polly Hunt	14	
	Sept.	11		"	Charlotte Burrall--Dysentery	19	
	"	12		"	Chester Beckley	Dysentery 6	
	"	17		"	Child of J. Landon's	Hurt by schoolmate 4	
	"	18		"	Child of J. Root	Dysentery 3	
	"	19		"	Wife of Capt. Robert Holcomb	Dysentery 33	
P 28	Sept.	21		"	Child of Silas Beckley	1 year 2 months	
	"	26		"	Child of Adoniram Carter	Hiccoughs &c 1½	
	"	28		"	Child of Billa Beckley	Dysentery 4	
	"	29		"	Mrs. Smith	Dysentery 71	
	Oct.	6		"	Wife of Francis Dean--Cholic	25	
	"	11		"	John Dean--Cholic	86th year	
	"	17		"	Son of William Porter--Dysentery--aged		
					about 7 months		





Oct.	28	1810	Died	Lemuel Deming--Dysentery--58	
"	30		"	Son of Frisbie Hunt	Dysentery 1 yr. 10 months.
Nov.	14		"	Child of Sally Cady--	few hours
"	16		"	John Ensign	86
"	22		"	Timothy Holabird	94
Dec.	31		"	Simeon Root	79
Jan.	5	1811	"	Hannah Belden--consumption	26
"	"		"	Ira Holabird's wife	Consumption 31
"	29		"	Wife of Jere Hosford	77
"	30		"	Capt. John Reed--spotted fever	47
Feb.	8		"	Son of A. Atkins	Dysentery 12 (?)
"	21		"	A squaw--either by cold or violence from an Indian	
"	26		"	Wife of P. Prindle--spotted fever	40
March			"	Child of Isaac Dean--spotted fever	1
"	31		"	Widow Dorman--Dropsy--	57
April	12		"	Infant of Parmele	
"	13		"	Mrs. Parmele its mother	21
"	18		"	Daughter of Joshua Belden	4
"	20		"	Child of Parner (?)	
"	27		"	Widow Rowland	76
P 29 May	4		"	A negro child	
"	15		"	Capt. Blake's Infant--	4 weeks
"	17		"	Infant of Moses Hinman--	fits
"	29		"	Hezekiah Deming	Black Jaundice 70
June	4		"	Joseph Hinman	7
"	24		"	Son of Solomon Dean	Dropsy on brain 4th yr.
"			"	Infant of ----Beebe--	an hour old
"			"	Another infant twin (?)	an hour old
Aug.	10		"	Charles Belden	83
Sept.	2		"	Abiah Dean	consumption 20
"	19		"	Mrs. Blacksdon (?)	Consumption 59
Nov.	7		"	Widow Brown	76
"	16		"	Wife of Daniel Fellows	57
"	19		"	Wife of Ebenezer Beebe	22
Dec.	31		"	Widow Holabird	74
Jan.	18	1812	"	-----Benton of Salisbury	
"	23		"	-----Cary	Typhus fever 60
					Total 32
					Total 29





Feb.	23	1812	Died	Son Chauncey Horsford	3	
March	3		"	Capt. Newel (?) Intemperance		
"	18		"	DeGrass Williby epidemic	23	
"	21		"	George White epidemic		
"	22		"	Abraham Barnes epidemic	25	
"	25		"	George Cleveland epidemic	45	
"	26		"	George Post epidemic	64	
"	28		"	Betsey Webb		
April	24		"	Child of---Horsford--scalded to death	2	
May	1		"	Widow Bosworth (?)	86	
"	3		"	Sally Cady epidemic	29	
"	5		"	Janet--Black woman--Epidemic	48	
"	19		"	Alexander Smith-----? consumption	29	
"	24		"	Thomas Barns epidemic	67	
Sept.			"	Elijah Holcomb	4	
"	30		"	Timothy Johnson	82	
Oct.	18		"	Son of Isaac Copper (?)	3	Total 19
P 30 Jan.	6	1813	"	Daughter of Samuel Roobins--epidemic	1½	nearly
"			"	Young man at Butler's of epidemic-Cowles	16	
"	23		"	Chloe--black girl		
Feb.			"	Wife of Joel Howe	51	
March	8		"	Son of Charles Burrall Junr. Inflammations of lungs	5 weeks	
"	18		"	Wife of Wm. M. Burrall--consumption	29	
"			"	Child of Wm. M. Burrall consumption	11 months	
April	23		"	Ira Root epidemic-brought on by drunkenness		
			"	Child of Daniel Beckley named Cyrus.	10 months	scalded
March	10		"	Child of Wm. Smith		
May	22		"	Hannah Deming--epidemic--	59	
"	22		"	Child of Moses Hinman	Dysenter	1
"	24		"	Child of Moses Hinman	4	
"	28		"	Ama Mind (?) epidemic	23	
"	30		"	Caleb Tooley--Epidemic	32	
June	4		"	Daniel Spaulding--Epidemic	55	
"	7		"	Wife of I. Hosford--Epidemic		
			"	Wm. Rice	19	)
			"	Kellogg Holcomb	18	both drowned attempting to swim in the Ousatonic



	July	16	1813	Died	Son of Reuben Palmer, drowned	8	
	Aug.	7		"	Child of Job Barnes--worms	4	
	Sep.	22		"	Daughter of I. Blake--consumption	9	
	Oct.	5		"	Wm. Smith--consumption		
	"	19		"	Child of Ely Ensign one day old		
	Nov.	20		"	Capt. Joseph Beckley--drowned	64	
	"	21		"	Adoniram Carter Typhus fever	34	Total 26
	Feb.	1	1814	"	Son of Solomon Hosford--Spotted fever	11	
	"	3		"	" " " " " "	"	5
	"	13		"	David Hunt Inflammation of Lungs	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	"	17		"	Wife of David Holcomb	73	
P 31	March	14		"	Child of -----Hosford--Epidemic	6 years	
	April	10		"	Widow C. Beebe--Dropsy	60	
	"	24		"	Child of A. Hosford--Epidemic	2	
	May	30		"	Wm. Brown Typhus fever	21	
	June	24		"	Edward, son of Wm. M. Burrall--drowned(?)	5	
	Sept.	5		"	Abraham Woodward (?) consumption	16	
	"	24		"	-----Arnold consumption	47	
	Oct.	4		"	Benjamin Phelps		
	"	12		"	-----Dean	17	
	Dec.	28		"	Israel (?) Dean	44	Total 14
	April	30	1815	"	Child of S. How (?) Rattles	3	
	May	15		"	Cuff Kingsbury--Negro	70	
	"	16		"	Child--Trowbridge--Measles--2 weeks		
	June	19		"	Infant dau. of Samuel Root--fits--3 weeks old		
	Sept.			"	Infant dau. of Enoch Root		
	Oct.	30		"	Whiting son of Thomas Wilcox-Spotted fever	16	
	"	"		"	Mrs. Cooper--consumption	69	
	Nov.	9		"	Child of Abner Dean	3	
	"	23		"	-----Negro, killed in raising Forge	70	
	"	28		"	Dea. J. Howe (?) Episcopalian--fit	79	
					Total	10	
	Jan.	13	1816	"	Wm. Wilcox. Typhus fever	22	
	"	27		"	Mary Watts--woman of color--fit--74		
	March	3		"	Infant of -----Baldwin	4 days	
	"	19		"	Child of -----Millard dropsy	9 months	
	April	1		"	Mr. Foster, consumption	23	
		6		"	Mr. Abernethy	71	





April	7	1816	Died	Infant dau. of A. Robinson	16 months	
"	14		"	Child of Jorba--Negro	2	
July	16		"	Capt. E. Holcomb--Strangury	72	
Aug.	22		"	Son of Leman Palmer	Typhus fever	2
Sept.	14		"	Widow Jones	Consumption	57
Sept.	21		"	Widow Lane	75	
"	"		"	David Holcomb	78	
Oct.	2		"	Child of the Baily family----	Hobles(?)	4
"	"		"	Asher Robinson's infant	still born	
"	"		"	Ralph Hurburt's infant	still born	
Nov.	26		"	Eber Yale,	Typhus fever 40 days	40 Total 17
Feb.	10	1817	"	Wife of Gaylord Kellogg	28 Consumption	
"	17		"	Widow White	Dropsy	53
"	18		"	Mrs. Phillips	cancer	75
April	16		"	Dotha Perry	fever & bleeding nose	
"	28		"	Daughter of Sam'l Blake	Hydrophobia (?)	8
May	10		"	Child of Gaylord Kellogg	Consumption	1½
"	12		"	Widow Fitch	Jaundice	70
June	5		"	Child of Fulford	Epidemic	1½
"	6		"	Son of Wm. Trafford	consumption	5
"	"		"	Sam'l Butler		
July	24		"	Child of Mr. Peck	4 weeks	
Aug.	21		"	Infant of Ammi Hosford		
Dec.	7		"	Wife of Levi (?) Dean--	consumption	
"	25		"	Widow Robinson from Durham	Cancer	59
						Total 14
Feb.	18	1818	"	Widow Lydia Hunt	Epidemic	80
April	2		"	Infant of Irva Andrews	fits	3 months
May	1		"	Child of Wm. Holabird	2 years	
Oct.	29		"	Sally Dean--	consumption	20
"	31		"	Son of Josiah Mansfield	9	
"	"		"	Widow Phebe Reed	consumption	67
Nov.	29		"	Child of Capt. J. Ensign	4 weeks	
Dec.	3		"	Child of Amasa Hoskins	little over a year	
"	6		"	Child of Orrin Terry (or Perry)	4 weeks.	
						Total 9

P.33 (Not paged in original R.H.C.)

Jan.	14	1819	"	Widow Lowry	77
"	25		"	Widow Phelps	about 90
Feb.	5		"	Child of L. Butler	5



Feb.	9	1819	Died	Benj. Carrier	80	
			"	Wife of Oliver Dean	69	
Aug.	18		"	Child of Mr. Millard	1	
Sept.			"	Child of Mr. Beckley	10	
"			"	" " " "	"	
Dec.	3		"	Infant dau. of Capt. Raymond	7 months	
			"	Widow Beckley Palsy	85	Total 10
March	29	1820	"	Child of Josiah Mansfield--Hydrocephalus	5 months	
May	18		"	Jeremiah Hosford	Cancer	83
June	1		"	Wife of James Landon	consumption	46
"	17		"	Col. Charles Burrall	apoplexy	70
July			"	Two still born infants viz: Hiram Holcomb's & Edmund Belden's		
"	13		"	Son of Reuben Palmer	Spotted fever	3
Oct.	20		"	Oliver Dean	89	Total 8
Feb.	21	1821	"	Nath'l Root	81	
March	21		"	Mires (?) Hoskins child	11 months	
April	5		"	Alvan Wilson	Negro consumption	40
"			"	Mrs. Fletcher	cancer on brest	
May	16		"	Elijah Whitney		
"	28		"	Child of Mr. Wheeler	5 months old	
P 34			(Not paged in original R.H.C.)			
Aug.	27		"	Titus	black man	19
Sept.	21		"	Oliver Root	affection of liver	38
Oct.	2		"	Wife of Capt. Elisha Yale	58	
Nov.	20		"	Wife of Capt. Daniel Beebe	77	Total 10
Jan.		1822	"	Mines	-----16	
Feb.			"	Eldrage Phillips		
"	26		"	Levi Johnson	Typhus fever	53
March	18		"	Widow Dinsmore	83	
Oct.	30		"	Simeon Higley	Typhus	71
			"	James Carrington	drowned	
Dec.	27		"	Widow Judith Dean	58 (or 48)	Total 7
Jan.	14	1823	"	Infant daughter of Reuben Hunt		
March	9		"	Wife of Samuel Hinman	consumption	
"	12		"	Capt. Harris	84 (or 82)	
"	25		"	Wm Root	86	
April	16		"	Child of Crossman	1	
"	15		"	Black woman near the Barnes place		





April 30 1823	Died	Lucretia Deming	Jaundice	30	
" "	"	Child of -----Holcomb	on Barrack	1 yr.	
May 28	"	Widow Abernethy	consumption	67	
July 15	"	Lucretia Camp		35	
Oct. 26	"	Infant son of Capt. Deming	fits	1 day	
(Not paged R.H.C.)					
Nov. 18	"	Wife of Deacon Isaac Beebe	consumption	67	
Dec. 18	"	Son of Capt. Raymond	croup	7 months	
			Total	13	
Feb. 15 1824	"	Child of the Miller Ingraham by Fitts		13 months	
March 17	"	Child of Russell Morris	croup	14 months	
" 24	"	John Ensign, member of this church		76	
April 27	"	Samuel Cooper		78	
May 2	"	Sally Nickerson		50	
	"	Alfred Holabird	Infant		
July 13	"	Mary Ann Hopkins (or Haskins)	consumption	19	
Oct. 6	"	Child of Ammi Hosford		2	
Nov. 28	"	Child of Henry (?) Trafford		5 months	
			Total	9	
Feb. 5 1825	"	Infant son of Hiram Johnson	fits	3 weeks	
March 9	"	Still born infant of John Brewster			
" 11	"	Capt. J. Prindle		92	
April 6	"	Capt. Elisha Yale		83	
" 23	"	Maria Merrills	consumption	19	
" 28	"	Child of Lewis Dean	Dysentery	1½	
"	"	Arthur (?) Ives's child		1½	
May 21	"	Wife of -----Ingraham	consumption	27	
	"	Child of Orrin Perry			
Aug. 18	"	Samuel Negro	towards	70	
" 24	"	Infant dau. of Wm. Cadey	Dysentery	1	
Sept. 7	"	Widow Yale	Dysentery	83rd year	
" 18	"	Heman Yale	Derangement by means of intemperance	42	
" 24	"	Wife of Orrin Perry	consumption	26	
Oct. 8	"	Capt. Wm. Burrall		77	
" 23	"	Sarah black woman	about	70	
" 27	"	Amasa Holcomb		84	
(Not paged R.H.C.)					
Nov. 12	"	Son of John Gray		1½	Toatl 18
Feb. 21 1826	"	Wife of Elihu Johnson	Dropsy	31	
" 24	"	Josiah Mansfield	consumption	44	



April	23	1826	Died	Child of Hiram Brooks	fits	4	
May	7		"	Julia Green	consumption	17	
July	7		"	The child of George Root	7 months		
June	27		"	Wm. Mansfield in Charleston	22		
Aug.	3		"	Wife of Capt. Hosmer	75		
"	25		"	Child of Gilbert Blake	5 months		
Sept.	5		"	Wife of Esq. Smith	cancer	66	
"	8		"	Child of Capt. H. Belden	throat distemper		
					3 yrs.		
"	25		"	Tryphena Hyde	64		
Oct.	8		"	Lucy, daughter of Capt. C. Burrall	4		
"	10		"	-----Leavenworth	43		
"	25		"	Infant of W.G. Kellogg			
Nov.	7		"	Child of Salmon Hunt Junr.	Rattles	3	
"	9		"	Wife of Solomon Dean	57		
"	18		"	Wm. E. Leavenworth	Typhus	19	
"	20		"	Asenath Dorman	Typhus	20	
Dec.	2		"	Wife of Julius Mansfield	29	Total	19
Jan.	7	1827	"	Wife of Capt. Blake	Dysentery	50	
"	17		"	Dr. Root (?)	86		
"	22		"	Widow Whitney	72		
			"	-----Dean	derangement		
April	24		"	Abigail Mansfield	10		
May	17		"	Wife of Chester Munson	30		
"	18		"	Infant son of Charles Prentiss			

P 33 (Numbered "33" in original--From pages evidently inserted.  
R.H.C.)

Marriages		60	
May	1812	Azariah Parmely to Anna Tooley	
Sept.		61	Negroes on Mt. (?)
Nov.	19	62	Elder Babcock to Widow Brinsmade
"	"	63	Elizur Beebe to Fanny Yale
Jan.	3	1813	64 Joseph Chesbrough to Eliza Babcock
"	23		65 ----Bushnel & Sally Holabird
Feb.	4		66 Ralph Hurlbut of Cornwall & Polly Lowery, Canaan
Oct.	5		67 Wm. Russell to Eleanor Dutcher
"	"		68 -----Stanton (?) to Eliza (?) Dutcher
Nov.			69 James Alling to Maria Webb
"			70 K. Briggs to Mary Reed
Jan.	1814		71 Two negroes in Goshen





Marriages

Jan.	1814	72 Jabez Jakeway to Polly Gunn
Feb.	20	73 -----Hubbard, of Salisbury to Polly Dean of Canaan
March	18	74 Wm. Bement, of Poughkeepsie to Jane Parks of Salisbury
April	18	75 Edward Burrall to Lucy Hunt, Canaan
July	4	76 Wrathbone Howe of Stockbridge to Almira Stevens, of Canaan
Sept.	18	77 Jesse Camp to Lenortin (?) Hosford.
"	"	78 -----Smith, of Salisbury to -----Hosford
Nov.	18	79 John Ensign to Rhoda Chapin, both Salisbury
Dec.	1	80 Jabez How to Rhoda Deming, Canaan
"	"	81 -----Stoddard of Goshen to -----Frisbie, of Goshen
"	"	82 Julius Mansfield to Jerusha Root, both of Canaan
Jan.	1 1815	83 Erastus Birdsall to Paulina Beebe
Feb.	28	84 Dr. Oliver Root to Polly Peet, of Canaan
March	16	85 Peter Cooper to Polly Deming, of Canaan
"	"	86 ----Johnson to Ruby Yale, Canaan
34 From 21st page		Marriages
May	7	87 John B. Lowrey to Lovisa Deming, both of Canaan
"	22	88 -----of Stockbridge to Roxana Root of Canaan
July	4	89 -----Lyman to -----Everest (?) both Salisbury
"		90 Simon Coen (?) of Canaan to -----
"		91 -----to Huldah Prindle of Canaan
Aug.	20	92 -----Bunnel to Polly Prindle, of Canaan
Sept.	20	93 ---Charles Beebe to Harriet Dean of Canaan
Oct.	29	94 Leonard Wood to Lydia Root both of Canaan
Nov.	15	95 Rev. C. Booth of Coventry to Lura Barnum, of Salisbury
Nov.	30	96 Stephen Yale to Chloe Whitney both Canaan
Jan.	6 1816	97 Capt. A. Cowles, Norfolk to Hannah Hosmer Canaan
"	7	98 M. Landon, Salisbury, to Elinor Doolittle, Salisbury
		99 Charles Holabird, of Canaan to Sally Butler, Salisbury
Nov.	24	100 Burge (?) Collins to -----Jakeway
Dec.	12	101 ----Coffin to Aurilla Yale
Jan.	26 1817	102 Asahel Rood to Betsey Wilcox, both of Canaan
Aug.	21	103 Chester Munson to Julia Holabird
"	"	104 Dr. Ebenezer Carney (?) to Rhoda Smith, Salisbury
Nov.		105 Elias Joulin (?) to -- Holister, both of Salisbury
"	19	106 Jeremiah Prince, of Goshen to Mary Root, of Canaan
"	26	107 ---Hutchinson to Eldridge both of Salisbury
Dec.		108 Titus Roberts of Bristol to Livia Parmole of Goshen





## Marriages

Dec. 17 1817 109 Eldridge of Warren to --Ball of Salisbury  
 Feb. 9 1818 110 James Dean Junr of New Hartford to Cornelia  
                   Norton, of Salisbury  
       "      10 111 King of Salisbury to ----More (?) of same  
       "      25 112 Nathl Owen to Lydia Hutchinson, both of  
                   Salisbury  
 April 8 113 W.G. Kellogg to Fanny Dean both of Canaan

## Baptisms

P 35 July 1 1813 Children of Ely Ensign on his account viz-----  
       "      4 Wife of Wm. Smith & their children viz-----  
       "      " Aigra ? Child of David Wickham  
                   Child of Wm. Boardman  
 Nov. Child of Amos Hunt named Isaac  
 July 10 1814 Melinda Eloisa, child of A. Deming on her account  
 Sept. 4 Harriet Maria, daughter of Luther Beckley on  
                   her account  
 May 6 1815 Children of John Ensign on her account viz:----  
 Aug. 6 Son Rev. C. Prentiss--named Theordore Parmele  
       "      " Emily, daughter of Moses Hinman wife's account  
 Sept. 3 Lee, son of Ely Ensign on wife's account  
 Oct. 15 Junius & Lucius, sons, twins, of Amos Hunt on  
                   her account  
       "      29 Daughter of Wm. Boardman on her account  
       "      " Daughter of Polly Hubbard  
 Nov. 5 Flora Post, Henry Dean, Maria Dean, Adults  
 Jan. 1816 Horace, son of Solomon Dean  
 May 5 Baptized on making a public profession --  
           Elizabeth, Lois Clark, Sally Butler, Sarah Fletcher,  
           Maria Judd, Mary Root.  
           Children of Sam'l Hinman on his wife's account  
                   viz-----  
 Aug. 30 Joshua, son of Joshua Belden on his wife's account.  
 Sept. 1 Baptized on making public profession, Whiting  
           Gaylord Kellogg & Polly Post.  
 P 36 Oct. Jacob, son of Jonathan Belden, on wife's account  
       Nov. 9 Harriet Maria, dau. of Capt. A. Deming  
       Jan. 5 1817 Baptized on making public profession, Charles  
                   Burrall, Abigail Holabird, Eliza Butler  
       May 4 Tryphena Silence (?) Ensign on making profession  
       July 6 Martha Clemons, daughter of Charles Prentiss  
       "      " Children of Charles Ensign, viz-----  
       "      27 Daughter of Luther Beckley on wife's account  
       Oct. John Harris son of Humbert (?) on wife's account  
       Nov. 23 Charles Seymour, son of Charles Beebe



## Baptisms

March 30	1818	Caroline, infant daughter of Irva Andrus
April 12		George, son of Irva Andrus, on his account
May 24		Son of Henry Trafford on wife's account
June 8		Nathaniel, son of Nath'l Bates
Sept. 6		Asahel & Betsey Ann, children of W.G. Kellogg
" 13		Lucius, Susan & John Milton, children of Charles Burrall Junr. on his account
Oct. 30		Children of Josiah Mansfield viz-----
July 4	1819	Daughter Aruna Deming, on wife's account named Abia
" 18		James, son of Ely Ensign wife's account
Nov.		my son, Henry Windsor, in my own house, on account of severe illness.
Jan. 10	1820	Uriah Samuel, son of Josiah Mansfield
" 18		Infant son of Charles Beebe's, viz. Myron Lovinus
July 2		Infant dua. of Wm. Cady on his wife's account named Julia Ann
P 37 Sept. 10		Emeline, daughter of Whiting G. Kellogg
Oct. 22		Henry, son of Jonathan Belden on his wife's account
May 6	1821	Samuel Root
" 21		Polly, daughter of Capt. John Ensign on his wife's account
June 24		Sarah Ann, daughter of Sam'l Hinman on his wife's account
July 1		Daniel, son of Jabez Brewster on his wife's account
" 1		Charles Lee, son of Charles Ensign
Aug. 12		Chester Marin, son of Capt Deming on his wife's account
March 23	1822	Sidney, son of Sam'l Root on his account
April 21		Edwin, son of the Pastor of this church
July 7		Children of Joshua Munson on his wife's account viz-----
Oct. 31		Betsey Ann & Emeline, children of Joshua Belden on his wife's account
May 11	1823	Sarah, Maria & Mary Emily, children of Wm. Cady on his wife's account
		Children of Samuel Root viz-----
Oct. 26		Infant son of Capt. Deming on wife's account
Nov. 2		Cornelia, daughter of Charles Beebe
May 2		Nathaniel, son of Hyman (?) Jacobs on wife's account
" "		Mary Maria, daughter of Charles Ensign on wife's account

## P 38 Dismissions from Church

Oct. 2	1814	Sally wife of Daniel Beckley, general letter of recommendation.
" 25		Widow Susannah Smith, letter to church in Johnstown

P 39 (Blank)

P 40 Continued from page 34---Marriages

March 12	1818	114 More Chittenden, of Canaan to Love Ensign, of Salisbury
----------	------	---





Marriages

Dec.	31	1818	115 Frederick Yale of Canaan to Lucretia Sedgwick of Cornwall
"	"		116 Hiram Holcomb to Rachel Lowrey, both of Canaan
June		1819	117 Lee Canfield, of Canaan & Ruth Butler, Salisbury
July	4		118 Joy Robbins of Canaan & Lucy Smith, Salisbury
			119 Allen Landon, of Canaan to Sedgwick of Cornwall
Jan.	12	1820	120 Lyman How to Jerusha Lowrey, both of Canaan
Feb.	2		121 Darius Howe to Hannah Deming both of Canaan
March	15		122 Jesse Leonard to Lucy Hosford both of Canaan
July	27		123 Jabez Brewster to Elizabeth L. Clark both of Canaan
"	"		124 Russell Morris to Harriet Holcomb both of Canaan
Aug.	22		125 Joshua Cornwall Esq. to Sarviah Douglass both of Canaan
Sept.	6		126 John Horner Prentiss, of Cornwall to Eliza Butler, of Salisbury
"	20		127 Augustus B. Safft of Cornwall to Rebecca Munson, of Canaan
Nov.	1		128 Henry Belden to Sally Beebe both of Canaan
"	12		129 Almon Benedict, of Danbury to Clarissa Benedict, of Canaan
"	15		130 Charles Yale to Laura Phelps, both of Canaan
April	11	1821	131 Cyrus Norcott of Stockbridge to Betsey Root of Canaan
"	18		132 Recompense Wadsworth of Wolcott, N.Y. to Margaret Dean, of Canaan
Nov.	13		133 James Wadsworth of Litchfield to Orra Howe, of Canaan
P 41 Jan.	1	1822	134 Edward Beebe to Marilla Collins, both of Canaan
Feb.	6		135 Benjamin Bissel Junr, of Litchfield to Melissa Post, of Canaan
"	22		136 Simeon Higley Junr to Weltha Noble both of Canaan
March	7		137 Capt. Austin Phelps, of Simsbury to Rhoda Yale, of Canaan
May	1		138 H-----(?) Jacobs, of Salisbury to Maria Dean of this place
June	5		139 Jeremiah Beach, of Norfolk to Julia Barnes, of Canaan
"	10		140 John Pearce to Polly Smith, both of Canaan
Sept.	24		141 Harvey Munson to Maria Judd both of Canaan
Oct.	23		142 Albert Sedgwick, of Cornwall to Mary Hunt, of Canaan
"	30		143 Amos B. Holbird of---to Polly Hunt of Canaan
Nov.	27		144 Samuel Bushnell and Sally Jacobs, both of Salisbury
Dec.	2		145 Harlow C. Holabird and Caroline Hunt
"	24		146 Richard Hollister to Phebe Reed, both of Salisbury
"	25		147 Charles G. Reed to Semantha Bird both of Salisbury
"	26		148 Nathaniel Hartwell, of Northeast to Susan



MARRIAGES

			Reed of Salisbury
April 17	1823	149	Asher Brown, of Cornwall to Laura Dean, of Canaan
"	"	150	Nathan Phillips, of Canaan to Harriet Dean of Canaan
May	1	151	Wm. Dean to Adaline Dean both of Canaan
April 28	1823	152	Ira Dams to Sophronia James, both of Salisbury
May	22	153	Asa Barnes to Lucinda Dean, both of Canaan
June	18	154	Samuel Hinman, of Canaan to Laura Bass, of New Marlborough, Mass.
Sept.		155	-----Bigelow, of Norfolk to -----Holmes of Salisbury
P 42	Oct.	1	156 Frederick N. Lowrey to Charlotte Ann Haskins both of Canaan.
"	7	151	Wm. Gates, of Lenox, Mass to Maria Ann Ballantine, of Westfield, Mass.
"	22	152	Dady Bundy to -----Bryan both Salisbury
"	29	153	Ebenezer Miles, of Cornwall to Rachel Mansfield of Canaan
Nov.	19	154	John Platt to Polly Meeker
Dec.	11	155	Frederick J. Fenn, of Washington to Emelina Haskins, of Canaan.
Feb.	26	1824	156 Adoniram Sordam, of Salisbury to Alma C. Blake of Salisbury
May		157	Seth Stevens and Eunice Munson both of Canaan
Nov.	28	158	Hiram A. Barnes to Anna Root.
Dec.	1	159	Heman Hine (or Howe) to Dortha Holcomb
"	2	160	Joel Deming to Jenette Curtis (?) (or Carter)
"	29	161	Robert Graves, of Salisbury to Caroline Webb, of Canaan
Jan.	12	1825	162 George Yale to Julia Holcomb, both of Canaan
"	23	163	Frederick Roberts of Goshen to Hannah Spelman, of Cornwall
March	3	164	Frederick Judd to Charity C. Yale both of Canaan
May	16	165	Horritis (?) N. Holabird to Amanda M. Beckley both of Canaan
P 43	July	26	166 Solon C. Bettis, of Sandisfield to Sarah Phelps, of Canaan
Aug.	16	167	Luther B. Beckley to Maritta Sawyer both of Canaan
Sept.	29	168	Benj. L. Wood, of Cornwall to Harriet Tyler of Richmond, Mass.
Nov.	22	169	Riley Phelps to Polly Yale, both of Canaan
"	"	170	Asahel Benedict, of Salisbury to Betsey Belden, of Canaan
"	24	171	Henry Hurd (?) and Cynthia Landon, both of Canaan
Dec.	29	172	Horatis N. Wetherell and Mary Deming both of Canaan
Jan.	4	1826	173 Philemon Prindle Jr. to Sybil Root Both of Canaan
"	22	174	Isaac Hanchet to Chloe Brown both of Canaan
April	3	175	Clark Larvin, of Cornwall-Lydia Phillips of Canaan
July	21	176	Abraham B. Waller of Washington city to Frances A. Webb. of Canaan





Marriages

Oct. 17	177	Horace Roberts, of Goshen to Sally Lowry Canaan
" 18	178	Orrin Perry to Anna Blake both of Canaan
Nov. 13	179	Roderick Yale to Ann Haskins both of Canaan
Jan. 30 1827	180	Alexander Horton Jr. to Olive Howe, of Canaan
Summer	181	I married Jacks to a colored woman but found he had a wife living, and the last marriage illegal, did not therefore carry certificate to town clerk.
Jan. 1 1828	182	Isaac White to Sarah Beckley, both of Canaan
P 44 Jan. 8	183	Seymour Deming & Clarissa Hunt, both of Canaan
Feb. 20	184	John B. Reed and Julia Hoskins both of Canaan
March 7	185	Abiram Bailey and Harriet Brown both of Canaan
	186	Azariah Smith to Widow Dean
June 18	187	Lewis B. Sturges, of Sharon to Charlotte Hunt of this place
	188	-----Gillett, of New Hartford & Widow (?) Cady
Nov. 12	189	Rowland Norton of New Marlborough & Nancy Miner, of Canaan
Dec. 10	190	Gerrit Kellogg & Harriet E. Holabird Canaan
" 17	191	Julius Mansfield to -----Hurlburt (?) Canaan
1829	192	Ebenezer Winchel, of Torrington to Maria Yale of Canaan
April 1	193	N-----(?) D. Perry to Ann Jenett Williams, both of Canaan
" 2	194	Luther Dean to Salome Chapin both of Canaan
" 23	195	George Harris to Eleanor Lowrey both of Canaan
" 29	196	John W. Tuttle & Julia Ann Cone (?) both of Canaan
May 20	197	Dr. Stephen Reed, of Goshen, to Emeline Beebe, of Canaan
Nov. 26	198	John C. Russel (?) of Great Barrington, Mass. & Jenette E. Wilcox, of Canaan
Dec. 23	199	Milo Talmadge of Lee, Mass & Sarah Ann Howe of Canaan
Jan. 7 1830	200	Simon Brown (Branch ?) of Lebanon to ----- Beckley of Canaan
" 31	201	Joseph Belden, of Canaan, and Abigail C. Clement, Rupert, Vt.

Not pagedDeaths

June 22 1827	8	Died	Infant daughter of Chester Munson
Aug. 27	9	"	Son of Mrs. Graves 18
Sept. 5	10	"	Frederick Yale Consumption 29
"	11	"	Child of Perry, at Ensign's house
Oct. 18	12	"	Infant of Peter Coops (?)
Nov. 16	13	"	Alfred Hurlburt Intemperance broke leg 50
	14	"	An aged woman in 1827 on Barrack
Feb. 8 1828	1	"	Julia Jaqua typhus 34
" 14	2	"	Child of -----Spaulding 1½
" 23	3	"	Child of Reuben Root 1
" 29	4	"	Child of Coon (?) on plain 1
April 18	5	"	Major John Webb 73
" 29	6	"	John Dean 94



## Deaths

Sept. 18	1828	Died	Son of Reuben Judd	20
Oct. 3		"	Infant of ----Perry	8 days
" 16		"	" " Lyman Deming	still born
" 18		"	A child of Welch's	6
" 21		"	Wife of ----Perry by opinion intentionally	26
" 24		"	Child of Heman (?) Barnes	rattles 2
" 28		"	Child of Wm. Cady son	11 months
" 29		"	Child of Bramble's (?)	6 months
Nov. 3		"	Amasa Holcomb	58
Dec. 1		"	Isaac Holcomb	74
" 25		"	Wife of Wm. Peck (?)	35
Jan. 1829		"	Negro woman	100
" 18		"	Widow Burrall	73
" 25		"	Wife of Vin (?) Williams	48
April 1		"	Child of Mr. Merrills	9
Not paged				
July 7		"	Infant of Jake	black
" 23		"	Wife of Asa Dean	70
Aug. 13		"	Hannah Hosford	Cancer 41
" 19		"	Child of McDonald (?)	1½
" 30		"	Adeline, wife of Wm. Dean	26
Dec. 31		"	Betts Intemperance	36
Jan. 2 1830		"	Widow Ruth Reed	82
March 12		"	Wife of James Beckley	fit 73
" 15		"	Orlando, son of Capt. J. Raymond	13
" 25		"	Roswell Dean	78
" 31		"	Elder Freeman Hopkins	76
April 8		"	Wm. Williams Intemperance	52
June 6		"	Infant of Wm. Cady	
" 8		"	Son of Amasa Hoskins	dropsy in brest 11 nearly
July 25		"	Widow Hoskins	92
" 26		"	Child of Ebenezer Millard	1 yr. 3 months
Sept. 30		"	Child of Ammi Hosford	
" 30		"	Son of Orrin Perry	13
Nov. 12		"	Jack Jones Intemperance	
" 13		"	Mr. Phillips	92
Dec. 12		"	Lucius Burrall	consumption 20
" 18		"	Charles Belden	dropsy 76





## Deaths

Jan.	22	1831	Died	Azariah Smith Esq	fit	74
"	22		"	Patience Rossetter		84
March	20		"	Daniel Deming	fit	83
April	1		"	Maria Monson	consumption	34
"	7		"	Joshua Cornwall		54
June			"	Bradford Dean	Drunkenness	41 or near
Not paged						
July	7		"	Mrs. Dean at Dr. Belden's		50 or more
"	20		"	Mrs. Millard		34
Aug.	25		"	Russell Hunt	Intemperance	75
Sept.	8		"	Widow Coleman		98
"	16		"	Jabez Brewster	Typhus	63
"	19		"	Child of Joel Root		1½
"	24		"	Jonathan Belden	Typhus	-----? 53
Oct.	29		"	Amos Root, supposed to be murdered		62
Nov.	5		"	Abner Chamberlain	dropsy heart	78
"	8		"	Son of Heman Howe		6
"	28		"	Joy Robbins	Fever	32
Dec.	1		"	Altha Dean	Fever	47
"	8		"	Widow Margaret Dean		84
Jan	6	1832	"	Mrs. Hart, on Canaan Mountain		70 or more
"	27		"	Richards at New Forge		83
Feb.	9		"	Capt. Jeremiah Hosford		71
"	11		"	Wife of J. Crossman		38
April	6		"	Wife of Joseph Wilcox		54
May	19		"	Wife of Caleb Root		54
			"	Son of Jabez Jack	drowned	
June	18		"	Son of Daniel Beebe		2 nearly
Sept.	8		"	Widow of Jonathan Belden		48
"	11		"	Samuel Robbins	Fever	57
Nov.	18		"	Miss Pamela Wilson	consumption	25
Jan.	2	1833	"	Laura, wife of Hiram Johnson	rupture	35
"	9		"	Son of Nelson Holcomb	fits	6 weeks
March	11		"	Elizabeth Rossetter	very sudden	71
"	12		"	Russell Woodward		49
Not paged						
March	29		"	Widow Howe	old age	93
April	10		"	Charles, son of Capt. C. Holabird	choaked with a bean	3





## Deaths

April	11	1833	Died	Widow Prindle	85
May	28		"	Ruel Blakesley suddenly	71
June	4		"	Wm. Boardman Intemperance	33
"	22		"	Widow of Jack Root	50
Aug.	1		"	Widow Barnes, at Prindle's	67
Sept.	1		"	Dea. Isaac Beebe	81
Oct.	10		"	James Landon drowned	
Nov.	25		"	Wife of Abraham Holcomb	89
Dec.	20		"	Robert Rowland	26
"	21		"	Elizur Manley consumption	29
Jan.		1834	"	Widow Harris	
Feb.	3		"	Capt. David Hunt	67
March	31		"	Widow of Col. Burrall	80
May	2		"	Wife of George Yale consumption	32
"	23		"	Sawyer (?) Revolutionary pensioner	75
"	27		"	Wife of Capt. Charles Burrall consumption	43
"	"		"	Samuel Hoskins consumption	21
"	29		"	Child of George Yale fits	1
June	4		"	Widow Holcomb	87
"	28		"	Widow of Capt. J. Hosford	77
July	14		"	Wife of Capt. Heman Hayes (?)	29
"	27		"	Amasa Hoskins	61
Oct.	3		"	Son of Theron Root	5 months
"	8		"	Wife of Theron Root	20
Dec.	4		"	Widow Dean	82
"	6		"	Martha C. 3rd daughter of the Pastor of this church died in the triumph of Christian faith	17

## Not paged

Jan.	8	1835	"	Child of Dan. Root	2 months
"	14		"	Child of Sybil Lain	4 months
March	7		"	Timothy Hosford	77
"	23		"	Theron Root consumption	30
May	4		Benj. Rossetter	cancer	86
May			"	Capt. Hosmer died in Norfolk	96
June	28		"	Wife of Mr. Blin on Barrack	25
July	14		"	Samuel Root	57
Sept.	23		"	Widow Nickerbacker	57
"			"	Mrs. Bunnell (?)	32

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
U.S.A.

## Deaths

Oct.	15	1835	Died J. French	24
"	4		" Myron Munson	consumption 24
"	26		" Child of Robert Graves	scalded 1½
Nov.	26		" Son of Sam'l Robbins	croup 3 wanting 1 month
Dec.	4		" Daughter of S. Robbins	croup 2
Jan.	6	1836	" James Jacqua	17
"	21		" Hannah Welton (?)	Cancer 58
Feb.	6		" Buel Boardman	consumption 27
"	7		" Child of Ammi Hosford	6 months
"	25		" Mr. Hart on mountain	71
March	1		" Child of Nath'l Boardman	4 weeks
"	16		" Child of Anson Yale	10 weeks
April	2		" Elizabeth Raymond	consumption 24
June	12		" Wife of Gilbert Blake	Parturition 37
July	17		" Julia, wife of John B. Reed	dropsy 38
Aug.	7		" Julia, wife of J. W. Grattle (?)	27
"	12		" Child of Emeline Hosford	2
Sept.	6		" Widow Root	90 wanting 4 months
Not paged				
Oct.	1		" -----Andrews	4
"	6		Widow Owen	90
"	22		" Uriah Dean	75
Nov.	13		" Garrett Kellogg	lung fever 40
"	15		" Lucins Root	25
Dec.	26		" Wife of Capt. Jains	55
Feb.	10	1837	" Wife of Salmon Hunt	72
"	27		" Elias Rose	70
March	20		" Mrs. Barnes	on plain 52
"	28		" Child of Heman Howe	4 weeks
April	4		" Freeman Dean	Fit 34
"	9		" Joseph Green	54
July			" Child of Harvey Clarke	3 weeks
Aug.			" Child of -----Lower City	3 years
			" -----Hanchet on Mountain	
			" Joseph Mansfield	71
			" Child by falls (?)	4
Jan.		1838	" Wife of Elisha Howe	71
March	12		" Isaac Hunt	Lung fever 27

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

Deaths

March 27 1838 Died Susan, wife of John E. Ensign Dropsy in head 23  
 April 2 " Wife of Caleb Root Tumor 60  
 " 3 " John Green consumption 59  
 " 10 " Wife of Wm. Reed 38  
 " 11 " George Wilcox 36  
 " 18 " Infant son of Wm. Reed fortnight old  
 May 6 " Wife of Elihu Yale 70

Two pages blank

The following on a loose leaf paged 19

## Admissions to the Church

Feb. 27 1833 Sarah Ann Carrier baptized and admitted at her father's house being unable to come to meeting.  
 March Harriet Burrall, wife of Wm. M. Burrall rec'd on letter of recommendation from church in Salisbury  
 May 4 1834 Admitted by profession  
 Weltha, wife of Billa Beckley  
 Sabra, wife of Capt. N. Boardman, baptized  
 Charles Burrall  
 William Cady baptized  
 Claricy Ann, wife of Elisha Dean, baptized  
 Sabra Blakesley, baptized  
 Elizabeth Holabird, baptized  
 Melissa Hoskins, baptized  
 Cyrus Trafford  
 Charles Prindle  
 Polly Ferry (?) baptized  
 Oliver Lain (?) baptized Total 12  
 Sept. 6 1835 Wife of Whiting Miner on letter from the Church in North Canaan  
 Sept. 4 1836 Maria, wife of Buel Deming by letter from the church in Spencer, N. Y.

P 1 Records of the proceedings and decisions and of all important concerns relative to the church of Christ in the first Society in Canaan.-----

Commencing at the time of the ordination of Charles Prentiss, which was on the 20th Sept. 1804.

## Index

Names of all in the church at the time of my ordination Page 7  
 Admissions into the church-----8-10-18





Dismissals from the Church 11-16-25-New  
 Votes of the Church -----12-14  
 Confessions-----17  
 Marriages-----20-33-40  
 Baptisms-----22-35-36-45  
 Deaths-----25-32 &c.  
 Pages 2-3-4-blank

P 45  
 Marriages

Feb. 11	1830	202	Jeremiah Belden Jr. of Canaan to Ann Jacobs of Canaan
March 18		203	Dr. Joseph M. Root, of Norfolk to Lucy P. Hinam
May 12		204	Elizur Manley to Mary E. Wickham, both of Canaan
May 17	1831	205	Fowler Bradford, of Cornwall to Charlotte Belden, of Canaan
" 18		206	Henry Post to Hilpa C. Hoskins
Aug. 22		207	Julius C. Hosford to Esther M. Wickham
" 31		208	Nelson Holcomb & Charlotte E. Beckley
Sept. 11		209	Oliver A. Carrier to Martha Blodgett, of Canaan
Nov. 17		210	William Austin, of Perrysburg, N.Y. to Electa Reed of Canaan
Dec. 11		211	Albert Hurd, of Goshen to Mary Dean, Canaan
March 29	1832	212	Miles Miner to Harriet Boardman, of Canaan
June 3		213	Henry Boardman to Corintha Hoskins, of Canaan
" 12		214	Rodney Wilcox, of Goshen to Rachel Green, of Canaan
July 5		215	Silas A. St. John of Ontario, N.Y. to Amelia H. Backley, of Canaan
Oct. 11		216	Henry Humphrey, of Goshen to Martha Cathin of Canaan
Jan. 13	1833	217	Sidney Ensign to Clarinda " Prentiss of Canaan
Feb. 6		218	Isaac Kellogg to Sarah Ann Belding of Canaan
May		219	Elisha H. Dean to Charity Blakesly of Canaan
" 22		220	----Whittlesey to ----Norton, of Salisbury
June		221	-----Main (?) to -----Ingraham, Canaan
" 13		222	Marius (?) Beardsley to Mary Ann Baldwin (?)
Sept. 11		223	George Watson, of Torrington to Jane Belden of Canaan
" 24		224	Edward P. Hunt to Caroline Brigham, of Canaan
Jan. 26	1834	225	Erastus Brown to Nancy Dean, both of Canaan
" "		226	Ezekiel Forbes of Salisbury & Dolly White of Canaan
March 20		227	Joseph L. Morris, of Goshen to Charlotte D. Gains (?) of Canaan
" 23		228	Henry Dean to Almira Munson both of Canaan
May 7		229	Daniel Mathews, of Plymouth to Samantha Yale, Canaan
" 12		230	Legrand Leavenworth to Rebekah Manfield, of Canaan
" 18		231	Lyman Barnes to Lucy A. Boardman, of Canaan





Marriages

June	4	1834	232 James W. P. Cummings to Susan Currey of Canaan
"	25		233 Elisha D. Mansfield to Fanny Monson of Canaan
July	9		234 Edmond Belden to Elizabeth Burrall
"	24		235 Lucius Wilcox, of Cornwall to Belinda L. Deming, Canaan
Sept.	23		236 Wm. Bull to Jane Ingraham, both of Sheffield
Nov.			237 Martin Rockwell, of Colebrook to Lucy Robbins, of Canaan
"	27		238 Theophilus Buel to Sally Miner of this place
Jan.	1	1835	239 Dr. Lucius S. Adams to Eliza A. Prentiss, both of this place
"	11		240 Theophilus Brown of Salisbury to Elizabeth Boardman, of Canaan
April	19		241 Rufus Barney, of Bennington, Vt. to Mary E. Crossman, of Canaan
"	28		242 Charles T. Prentiss to Harriet Ensign
May	17		243 John Ely Ensign to Susan Burrall
July	20		244 Ebenezer Brinton Junr. of Salisbury to Sarah Fletcher, of Canaan
Oct.	20		245 Harvey Kellogg to Betsey Ann Kellogg
Nov.	22		246 Orrin King of Sheffield to Elimina Clark, of Jefferson, N.Y.
"	26		247 Joseph Hurlbert, of Darien to Maria Beebe of Canaan
"	26		248 Wm. K. (?) Bailey of Cornwall to Maria C. Dean of Canaan
Dec.	15		249 Wm. Blinn to Julia Dean, both of Canaan
Jan.	3	1836	250 Thomas Beman (?) to Olive Landon
Feb.	25		251 Wm. B. Deming of Canaan to Maria Cowles, of Spencer, N.Y.
<u>Not paged</u>			
April	24		252 Isaac French to Polly Lindley (or Lemerly) of Canaan
"	27		253 Rufus M. Gumanns (?) of Salisbury to Lucinda Phillips, of Canaan
May	4		254 John Beckley to Sally Munson (?) of Canaan
"	22		255 Nath'l Brenton, of Salisbury to Maria H. Hoskins, of Canaan
			256 Wm. S. Marsh, of Winchester to Elizabeth L. Brewster, of Canaan
			257 Wm. Chapin to Hannah Belden
Oct.	21		258 Dea. John Sill of Bethany, N.Y. to Electa Dean, of Canaan
Oct.	23		259 Ransom Wickwire, of Cornwall to Abigail Dean of Canaan
Dec.	13		260 Harlow Dean, of Canaan to Mary Church, of Winchester
Jan.	11	1837	261 Oramel K. Brinton to Melissa Hoskins
Feb.	7		262 Andrew Palmer, of Goshen to Jane Russell, of Canaan
March	12		263 Wm. Carl to Dorcas C. Crowell, of Salisbury
June	1		264 to Sally Howe, of Canaan
			265 Wm. Gillett to Maria White
Dec.	19		266 Calvin S. Barnes to Ann Warner, of Canaan
<u>Not pages</u>			Blank

CHAPTER I		1700
The first year of the reign of King William III.		1700
The second year of the reign of King William III.		1701
The third year of the reign of King William III.		1702
The fourth year of the reign of King William III.		1703
The fifth year of the reign of King William III.		1704
The sixth year of the reign of King William III.		1705
The seventh year of the reign of King William III.		1706
The eighth year of the reign of King William III.		1707
The ninth year of the reign of King William III.		1708
The tenth year of the reign of King William III.		1709
The eleventh year of the reign of King William III.		1710
The twelfth year of the reign of King William III.		1711
The thirteenth year of the reign of King William III.		1712
The fourteenth year of the reign of King William III.		1713
The fifteenth year of the reign of King William III.		1714
The sixteenth year of the reign of King William III.		1715
The seventeenth year of the reign of King William III.		1716
The eighteenth year of the reign of King William III.		1717
The nineteenth year of the reign of King William III.		1718
The twentieth year of the reign of King William III.		1719
The twenty-first year of the reign of King William III.		1720
The twenty-second year of the reign of King William III.		1721
The twenty-third year of the reign of King William III.		1722
The twenty-fourth year of the reign of King William III.		1723
The twenty-fifth year of the reign of King William III.		1724
The twenty-sixth year of the reign of King William III.		1725
The twenty-seventh year of the reign of King William III.		1726
The twenty-eighth year of the reign of King William III.		1727
The twenty-ninth year of the reign of King William III.		1728
The thirtieth year of the reign of King William III.		1729
The thirty-first year of the reign of King William III.		1730
The thirty-second year of the reign of King William III.		1731
The thirty-third year of the reign of King William III.		1732
The thirty-fourth year of the reign of King William III.		1733
The thirty-fifth year of the reign of King William III.		1734
The thirty-sixth year of the reign of King William III.		1735
The thirty-seventh year of the reign of King William III.		1736
The thirty-eighth year of the reign of King William III.		1737
The thirty-ninth year of the reign of King William III.		1738
The fortieth year of the reign of King William III.		1739
The forty-first year of the reign of King William III.		1740
The forty-second year of the reign of King William III.		1741
The forty-third year of the reign of King William III.		1742
The forty-fourth year of the reign of King William III.		1743
The forty-fifth year of the reign of King William III.		1744
The forty-sixth year of the reign of King William III.		1745
The forty-seventh year of the reign of King William III.		1746
The forty-eighth year of the reign of King William III.		1747
The forty-ninth year of the reign of King William III.		1748
The fiftieth year of the reign of King William III.		1749
The fifty-first year of the reign of King William III.		1750
The fifty-second year of the reign of King William III.		1751
The fifty-third year of the reign of King William III.		1752
The fifty-fourth year of the reign of King William III.		1753
The fifty-fifth year of the reign of King William III.		1754
The fifty-sixth year of the reign of King William III.		1755
The fifty-seventh year of the reign of King William III.		1756
The fifty-eighth year of the reign of King William III.		1757
The fifty-ninth year of the reign of King William III.		1758
The sixtieth year of the reign of King William III.		1759
The sixty-first year of the reign of King William III.		1760
The sixty-second year of the reign of King William III.		1761
The sixty-third year of the reign of King William III.		1762
The sixty-fourth year of the reign of King William III.		1763
The sixty-fifth year of the reign of King William III.		1764
The sixty-sixth year of the reign of King William III.		1765
The sixty-seventh year of the reign of King William III.		1766
The sixty-eighth year of the reign of King William III.		1767
The sixty-ninth year of the reign of King William III.		1768
The seventieth year of the reign of King William III.		1769
The seventy-first year of the reign of King William III.		1770
The seventy-second year of the reign of King William III.		1771
The seventy-third year of the reign of King William III.		1772
The seventy-fourth year of the reign of King William III.		1773
The seventy-fifth year of the reign of King William III.		1774
The seventy-sixth year of the reign of King William III.		1775
The seventy-seventh year of the reign of King William III.		1776
The seventy-eighth year of the reign of King William III.		1777
The seventy-ninth year of the reign of King William III.		1778
The eightieth year of the reign of King William III.		1779
The eighty-first year of the reign of King William III.		1780
The eighty-second year of the reign of King William III.		1781
The eighty-third year of the reign of King William III.		1782
The eighty-fourth year of the reign of King William III.		1783
The eighty-fifth year of the reign of King William III.		1784
The eighty-sixth year of the reign of King William III.		1785
The eighty-seventh year of the reign of King William III.		1786
The eighty-eighth year of the reign of King William III.		1787
The eighty-ninth year of the reign of King William III.		1788
The ninetieth year of the reign of King William III.		1789
The ninety-first year of the reign of King William III.		1790
The ninety-second year of the reign of King William III.		1791
The ninety-third year of the reign of King William III.		1792
The ninety-fourth year of the reign of King William III.		1793
The ninety-fifth year of the reign of King William III.		1794
The ninety-sixth year of the reign of King William III.		1795
The ninety-seventh year of the reign of King William III.		1796
The ninety-eighth year of the reign of King William III.		1797
The ninety-ninth year of the reign of King William III.		1798
The hundredth year of the reign of King William III.		1799

- P 45 Baptisms continued from 37  
 On making a profession were baptized  
 Wife of Chauncey Morris--Esther, wife of Riley Holcomb.  
 Lucy Gaines (?)--Chloe Brown.
- Dec. 3 1826 Caroline, daughter of Charles Ensign  
 1827 -----of Wm. Dean
- Aug. 30 John Augustus & Edward Ensign children of Capt.  
 J. Ensign, on wife's account
- " " Hiram & Horace, children of Hiram Jacobs on wife's  
 account
- Sept. 20 Lucinda--Mary Ann--John Chauncey--Shubael Victor--  
 Byron Jay, children of John B. Lowery
- Oct. 20 Charlotte Ann and George Beach children of Capt.  
 C. Burrall
- 1828 Child of Deacon Charles Beebe viz: Levi Scott  
 Child of Wm. Cady  
 Child of -----
- Sept. 21 Lewis Dwight & Celia Missetta, children of Chas.  
 Burrall on wife's account
- 1830 Daughter of Dr. Blackley named Catharine Menzies  
 John B. Lowery  
 Dea. Charles Beebe  
 Mrs. J. Brewster  
 Strong Botsford--on wife's account son Sam'l  
 Ensign
- Sept. 8 1831 Children of E.S. Millard, viz:----
- Nov. Jabez son of Widow Brewster
- " Cornelia Elizabeth daughter of J. Munson
- " Son of Almon Howe--John Bradley
- P 46 Nov. 4 1832 Elizur Butler, son of Elizur Manley
- July 1833 Elizabeth Lois, daughter of Charles Ensign
- " Daughter of Jeremiah Belden Junr.
- Sept. 1 Samuel, son of Samuel S. Robbins
- May 1834 Isaac Newton son of Deacon Charles Beebe
- " Sarah, daughter of Luther Dean
- " 16 Charles Lucius, son of Capt. C. Burrall
- July 3 Sidney Prentice, son of Sidney Ensign
- Sept. 4 Mary Maria, daughter of Wm. Reed
- 1835 Child of Wm. Cady
- Aug. 2nd Sabbath Edward Payson, son of John B. Lowery
- " 4th " Sarah Ann, adopted child of Isaac Kellogg
- Sept. Child of John W. Tuttle named viz:-----



[Faint text in first row]		1911	100
[Faint text in second row]		1912	100
[Faint text in third row]		1913	100
[Faint text in fourth row]		1914	100
[Faint text in fifth row]		1915	100
[Faint text in sixth row]		1916	100
[Faint text in seventh row]		1917	100
[Faint text in eighth row]		1918	100
[Faint text in ninth row]		1919	100
[Faint text in tenth row]		1920	100
[Faint text in eleventh row]		1921	100
[Faint text in twelfth row]		1922	100
[Faint text in thirteenth row]		1923	100
[Faint text in fourteenth row]		1924	100
[Faint text in fifteenth row]		1925	100
[Faint text in sixteenth row]		1926	100
[Faint text in seventeenth row]		1927	100
[Faint text in eighteenth row]		1928	100
[Faint text in nineteenth row]		1929	100
[Faint text in twentieth row]		1930	100
[Faint text in twenty-first row]		1931	100
[Faint text in twenty-second row]		1932	100
[Faint text in twenty-third row]		1933	100
[Faint text in twenty-fourth row]		1934	100
[Faint text in twenty-fifth row]		1935	100
[Faint text in twenty-sixth row]		1936	100
[Faint text in twenty-seventh row]		1937	100
[Faint text in twenty-eighth row]		1938	100
[Faint text in twenty-ninth row]		1939	100
[Faint text in thirtieth row]		1940	100
[Faint text in thirty-first row]		1941	100
[Faint text in thirty-second row]		1942	100
[Faint text in thirty-third row]		1943	100
[Faint text in thirty-fourth row]		1944	100
[Faint text in thirty-fifth row]		1945	100
[Faint text in thirty-sixth row]		1946	100
[Faint text in thirty-seventh row]		1947	100
[Faint text in thirty-eighth row]		1948	100
[Faint text in thirty-ninth row]		1949	100
[Faint text in fortieth row]		1950	100
[Faint text in forty-first row]		1951	100
[Faint text in forty-second row]		1952	100
[Faint text in forty-third row]		1953	100
[Faint text in forty-fourth row]		1954	100
[Faint text in forty-fifth row]		1955	100
[Faint text in forty-sixth row]		1956	100
[Faint text in forty-seventh row]		1957	100
[Faint text in forty-eighth row]		1958	100
[Faint text in forty-ninth row]		1959	100
[Faint text in fiftieth row]		1960	100
[Faint text in fifty-first row]		1961	100
[Faint text in fifty-second row]		1962	100
[Faint text in fifty-third row]		1963	100
[Faint text in fifty-fourth row]		1964	100
[Faint text in fifty-fifth row]		1965	100
[Faint text in fifty-sixth row]		1966	100
[Faint text in fifty-seventh row]		1967	100
[Faint text in fifty-eighth row]		1968	100
[Faint text in fifty-ninth row]		1969	100
[Faint text in sixtieth row]		1970	100
[Faint text in sixty-first row]		1971	100
[Faint text in sixty-second row]		1972	100
[Faint text in sixty-third row]		1973	100
[Faint text in sixty-fourth row]		1974	100
[Faint text in sixty-fifth row]		1975	100
[Faint text in sixty-sixth row]		1976	100
[Faint text in sixty-seventh row]		1977	100
[Faint text in sixty-eighth row]		1978	100
[Faint text in sixty-ninth row]		1979	100
[Faint text in seventieth row]		1980	100
[Faint text in seventy-first row]		1981	100
[Faint text in seventy-second row]		1982	100
[Faint text in seventy-third row]		1983	100
[Faint text in seventy-fourth row]		1984	100
[Faint text in seventy-fifth row]		1985	100
[Faint text in seventy-sixth row]		1986	100
[Faint text in seventy-seventh row]		1987	100
[Faint text in seventy-eighth row]		1988	100
[Faint text in seventy-ninth row]		1989	100
[Faint text in eightieth row]		1990	100
[Faint text in eighty-first row]		1991	100
[Faint text in eighty-second row]		1992	100
[Faint text in eighty-third row]		1993	100
[Faint text in eighty-fourth row]		1994	100
[Faint text in eighty-fifth row]		1995	100
[Faint text in eighty-sixth row]		1996	100
[Faint text in eighty-seventh row]		1997	100
[Faint text in eighty-eighth row]		1998	100
[Faint text in eighty-ninth row]		1999	100
[Faint text in ninetieth row]		2000	100
[Faint text in ninety-first row]		2001	100
[Faint text in ninety-second row]		2002	100
[Faint text in ninety-third row]		2003	100
[Faint text in ninety-fourth row]		2004	100
[Faint text in ninety-fifth row]		2005	100
[Faint text in ninety-sixth row]		2006	100
[Faint text in ninety-seventh row]		2007	100
[Faint text in ninety-eighth row]		2008	100
[Faint text in ninety-ninth row]		2009	100
[Faint text in one hundredth row]		2010	100

Baptisms

Oct. 8 1835 Two children of Widow of Samuel Root, viz:  
 " 30 Son of Jeremiah Belding Jr. named Jeremiah  
 Nov. 4 Sarah Holley and Mary Ann, children of Sam'l  
 Robbins  
 July 3 1836 Miles Whiting, son of Whiting Miner  
 " " Lucy Maria, daughter of Nelson Holcomb  
 Feb. 3 1837 Myron Coit, son of Wm. Reed.  
 Daughter of John B. Lowry--Clarinda  
 Feb. 28 1838 John Qunicy, son of Dr. L.S. Adams and Eliza  
 A.Adams.  
 April 20 Martin Van Buren, son of Mrs. Nancy Brown  
47 & 48 blank

The foregoing covers the entire contents of the second book of records, of the First Church, of Canaan, Conn. now the church at South Canaan, where it has always been located. The leaves have probably been disarranged, but I have copied from them in the order I received them, and have made a verbatim, except sometimes omitted unnecessary repetitions of unimportant words. In many cases of baptisms it was the evident intent of the pastor to insert names afterwards, but he failed to do so. The book is  $7\frac{1}{2}$  x  $10\frac{1}{2}$  inches with brown pasteboard covers.

Pittsfield, Mass. Nov. 3, 1900

Rollin H. Cooke

Note by R.H.C.

The following is copied from a book of records  $7\frac{3}{4}$  x  $12\frac{1}{2}$  inches in size which has on the fly leaf the following -----

R.H.C.

"Records of the Church  
 in South Canaan  
 from 1841"

- P 1 This Book of Records was procured at the beginning of the ministry of Rev. Edward Emerson. He was from Salem, Mass. He made no records, except those relating to admissions & dismissions of church members, baptisms, marriages & deaths, none of the notes of the church. The votes relating to his settlement & dismissal are found on the records of the Society. He was ordained as the 4th Pastor of the Ch. 1841: & dismissed April 1843. The 5th Pastor, Harley Goodwin was installed Nov. 1845. The votes relating to his call &c are also on the records of the society.





(Notes by R.H.C. Pages 2 to 8 inclusive contain appointments of delegates &c, beginning April 1849, together with the Articles of Faith adopted Nov. 3, 1854.)

P 9

Names of the Members of this church from the first of January 1856.

Date of Admission

1799 Oct.	Joseph Kellogg	died Feb. 6, 1859
1805 Sept.	David Wickham	admitted by letter
1807 May	Charles Beebe	
" Sept.	Chauncey Bunce	
1816 Sept	Whiting G. Kellogg	
" May	Elisha H. Dean	
1827 Sept	Isaac Kellogg	
" "	Sidney Ensign	
" "	Edmund Dean	
" "	Horace Dean	
" "	Albert Wickham	
	Orton Brown	
1817 ? Jan.	Charles Burrall	
1831 Sept.	Ebenezer S. Millard	
" "	Almon Howe	
" "	Henry Higley	
" "	Simeon Higley	
" Nov.	Asahel Kellogg	
1834 May	William Cady	Died Nov. 19, 1861
1846 March	Whiting G. Kellogg Jr.	
" July	Wm. Wallace Millard	
" "	Walter Sherwood Millard	
1850 Feb.	Amasa Hayward, adm. by letter	Died Sept. 3, 1860
1854 Nov.	Uriel H. Miner	
1855 Jan.	Legrand Leavenworth	
1856 Jan.	Warren Walker. and. by letter	
" "	Henry Belden 2nd	
" "	Phineas Leavenworth	Dism. by letter May 1858
" "	Oramel K. Brinton	
" "	John Bradford Millard	
" "	Edwin James Barden	Dism. May 31, 1857
" "	Elizur Butler Manley	Died Feb. 9, 1862
" "	Levi Beckley	



Date of Admissions

1799 Feb.	Mrs. Martha Kellogg	Died Oct 18, 1856	ae 78
1806 Feb.	Widow Elizabeth Boardman		
" Feb.	Widow Abigail Holcomb	Died Dec. 11. 1857	ae 96
1807 May	Widow Polly Hunt		
" May	Mrs. Jetty Beckley	Died Aug. 1871	
1812 Nov.	Mrs. Harriet Butler		
1807 May	Widow Polly Johnson	adm. by letter	
1830 Sept.	Mrs. Electa Bunce	Died Oct. 24 1857	
1812 Nov.	Miss Margaret Higley	Died Aug. 15, 1878	ae 99 yrs 6 ms.
1813 Jan.	Widow Lucy Ensign	Died Nov. 24, 1867	ae 80 yrs.
1815 Nov.	Mrs. Fanny Kellogg		
1816 May	Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh		
1834 May	Mrs. Charity Dean		
1816 May	Mrs. Eunice Bates		
1817 Jan.	Miss Abigail Holabird	Died April 19, 1859	
" "	Miss Martha Kellogg	Letter to Toledo, Ohio 1861	
1820 July	Mrs. Rachel Cady.	Died June 22, 1862	adm. by letter
1822 July	Widow Eunice Monson	Died May 2, 1866	ae 86
1827 Sept.	Widow Olive Peck		
" "	Mrs. Clarinda Ensign	Died July 15, 1857	
" "	Mrs. Julia Beebe		
" "	Mrs. Sarah Ann Kellogg		
1823 Jan	Widow Elizabeth Belden		
1827 Nov.	Miss Elizabeth Belden		
" "	Mrs. Maryett Brinton		
1831 Sept.	Mrs. Mary Millard		
" "	Mrs. Louisa Howe		
" "	Mrs. Charlotte Holcomb		
" "	Mrs. Lucy Kellogg		
" "	Mrs. Weltha Beckley	Died June 6, 1861	
1827 Sept.	Mrs. Eliza Reed		
1831 Nov.	Mrs. Fanny Beebe		
1835 Sept.	Mrs. Ann Minor	adm. by letter	
1810 Jan.	Widow C. Prentice	adm. by letter, Died Aug. 30, 1868	ae 86
1834 May	Mrs. Sabrina Brown		
" "	Mrs. Elizabeth Monson		
" "	Mrs. Elizabeth Brinton		



Date of Admission

1807 May	Widow Olive Wilcox	Died May 16, 1875 ae 86
	Miss Mary E. Cady	
1812 Nov.	Mrs. Polly Hubbard	
1834 May	Miss Polly Ferry	
1842 Feb.	Mrs. Betsey A. Smith	Adm. by letter
1844 Feb.	Mrs. Caroline M. Dean	
" Sept.	Mrs. Harriet E. Kellogg	adm. by letter
1845 Jan.	Miss Mary Holabird	
1846 March	Mrs. Elizabeth Maltbie	
" "	Miss Emeline Kellogg	
" July	Miss Mary A. Millard	Died July 1861
1848 March	Mrs. Delane Wickham	
1851 May	Widow Rhoda Phelps	adm. by letter Died 1866
1852 May	Mrs. Lama Kellogg	
1854 Nov.	Mrs. Caroline E. Miner	
1855 Jan.	Mrs. Rebeckah Leavenworth	
1856 Jan.	Mrs. M. E. DeVoe	Dism. by letter 1857
" "	Mrs. Philena Walker	adm. by letter
" "	Mrs. Caroline E. Belden	
" "	Mrs. Hilpah C. Post.	
" "	Mrs. Sophronia E. Hollabird	
" "	Mrs. Amelia H. St. John	Dism. by letter
" "	Miss Laura A. Leavenworth	Dism. to N. Canaan 1861
" "	Miss Ellen E. Dean	
" "	Mrs. Rosina Beckley	
" "	Sarah J. Prentice	
" "	Mrs. Susan C. Dean	
" May	Miss Caroline Leavenworth	
" Aug.	Mrs. Betsey A. Kellogg	Dism. by letter 1857
" May	Miss Irene Watson	Dism. by letter
" "	Miss Irene M. Howe	Dism. by letter March 1862
" "	Mrs. E. Amanda Commings	
" Sept. 7	Mrs. Mary Ann J. Brewster	
" "	Mrs. Elizabeth Brown	
" "	Mrs. Ruth Canfield	
1857 Jan. 4	Miss Sarah Sturges	Adm. by letter
	Jane B. Watson	Adm. by letter Died April 23, 1869
1861 Feb.	Emme V. Watson	Adm. by letter



Date		Description		Amount	
1911	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Jan 15	Received from John Doe		50.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Jane Smith		25.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Brown		75.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mrs. Green		30.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. White		100.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Black		40.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Grey		60.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. Blue		20.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		80.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Purple		15.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. Pink		90.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Brown		35.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Green		55.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. White		10.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Black		70.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Grey		25.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. Blue		65.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		15.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Purple		85.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. Pink		30.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Brown		95.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Green		45.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. White		105.00	
	Total			1000.00	



## Date of Admission

1856	Jan.	Silas A. St. John	Dism. by letter
"	"	Lucas (?) C. St. John	Dism. by letter
"	May	Harvey Kellogg	Dism. by letter 1857
"	"	Philo Blake	
"	Jan.	Wm. B (?) Dean	Dism by letter
"	Sept. 7	Henry Munson	Dean
1861	"	8 Charles Hunt	Died Jan. 15, 1869
"	"	" Luther B. Beckley	
1861	"	" Mrs. Mary Jane Pulver	
"	"	" Mrs. Mary Holcomb	
1862	March	Mrs. E. H. Maltbie	Adm. by letter

P 14 Blank

P 15 S. Canaan June 24, 1858

At a regular church meeting, a majority of the members being present, the following communication was presented.

Falls Village, June 18, 1858

To the Congregational Church in South Canaan

Dear Brethren:

We the undersigned, members of the Congregational church in South Canaan, desirous of promoting the interests of Christ's Kingdom --as well as our own convenience, request a dismissal from you for the purpose of forming a new church in connection with the Congregational Society in Falls Village. And we would embrace this opportunity of expressing the sincere satisfaction which for years past we have enjoyed in your Christian fellowship, and that although separated from you, as to Church relationship, we shall not cease to feel a deep interest in your spiritual welfare and pray for its promotion. We also desire and doubt not we shall receive a cordial reciprocation of these feelings on your part.

We regret for special reasons this request has been necessarily delayed. We desire early attention to this request as we propose to convene the Consociation in a few days.

Yours in the bond of Christian fellowship.-----

Uriel H. Miner, Caroline E. Miner, Elisha K (?) Dean, Charry A. Dean, Warren Walker, Philena Walker, Elizabeth Brown, Ruth B. Canfield, Mary A. Brewster, Elizabeth S. Marsh, Ann M. Miner, Charles Beebe



Harriet Beebe, O. K. Brinton, Melissa E. Brinton, Maryett Brinton  
Julia Beebe, E.H. Maltbie.

Upon motion the foregoing request was referred to Sidney  
Ensign, Henry Belden & Chauncey Bunce.  
After a short consultation the above committee made the  
following report.-----

At a meeting of the Congregational Church in Canaan, called  
to take into consideration the request of Uriel H. Miner & 17  
others, members of sd church, asking for a letter of dismissal  
from said church for the purpose of forming a new Congregational  
church at Falls Village--the following paper was adopted as  
expressing their views & their decision in the matter.---

The Church having given to the request above mentioned, their  
careful attention, with a sincere desire to come to a right  
conclusion, and fully appreciating the importance of the subject,  
cannot think that to carry out such a purpose the request  
should be granted.

While we have the kindest feeling personally for all, whose  
names are subscribed to the request, & have no disposition or  
reason to think that they are governed in this matter by any  
other motives than an honest intention to promote the true  
interests of religion, we cannot believe that the formation of  
another Church within the limits of this parish, at this time  
would tend to such a result.

We do not believe that a Church & Society, which when united &  
unbroken is comparatively feeble & barely able to sustain the  
institutions of the Gospel, should be sundered & then still  
weaker, attempt to do separately, what they have sometimes thought  
they could not do when together.

Inasmuch then as there is not within the limits of our society,  
either the population to make up two congregations, or the  
ability to sustain permanently two ministers we think the  
proposed plan should be given up.

If then, such are the facts, & we believe them to be so, we  
should, by complying with this request be guilty of doing  
indirectly, ourselves or consenting that it be done, what we  
believe under present circumstances ought not to be done at all.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It is only about 150 years old, and its history is therefore a history of rapid growth and change. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation. It covers a vast area of land, and its population is one of the largest in the world. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation. It is made up of many different peoples, languages, and cultures. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a powerful nation. It has a strong economy, a powerful military, and a significant influence on the world. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of ideals. It is a nation that believes in freedom, democracy, and the rights of all people. These five facts are the foundation of the United States, and they are the things that make it a unique and important nation in the world.



We believe that it would be wrong in every aspect of the case & are unwilling that by any act of ours, any portion of the responsibility of such a course should rest upon us. We are well aware that we have no power to prevent their leaving us if they choose to do so, nor would we prevent it if we had the power against their own conviction of duty, but we do ask them again calmly to review the whole case, & putting aside every thing but the glory of the great Head of the Church & the welfare of Souls ask themselves if the time has fully come to do what they propose.

Voted that Isaac Kellogg, Levi W. Beckley & Sidney Ensign be a committee from this Church to confer with the above brethren should they desire it.

Canaan, 24 June, 1858

So. Canaan, August 25, 1858. In a church meeting Miss Irene J. Watson, at her own request, was dismissed from this church in Rochester, Wisconsin.

P 17

S. Canaan, Sept. 3, 1858

At a regular meeting of the Church immediately after the Preparatory Service, the Church proceeded to ballot for a deacon of the Church. The ballots being counted Horace Dean was elected by a large majority of votes.

On the announcement of the same Horace Dean declined accepting the office.

On motion his declinature was accepted by the church.

Whereupon it was resolved that another election be held.

The ballots being counted it was found that John Millard was elected by a large majority.

S. Canaan, Sep. 3

Sabbath P.M. Isaac Kellogg was ordained as Deacon of the Church. After which the Lord's Supper was administered.

S. Canaan Oct. 24.

Sabbath. During intermission the citation signed by the Moderator of Consociation, to meet Consociation on Wednesday, Oct. 27, at 11 o'clock A.M. at Brewster's Hall, Falls Village, for the purpose, if thought expedient of forming a church was read.





Whereupon the Church appointed Isaac Kellogg, a delegate to Consociation to both the annual and special meeting of Consociation.

Preparatory Service Nov. 5, 1858. The Church was called to order, when the following letter from Litchfield North Consociation, was read:

To the Church of South Canaan

Dearly Beloved,

At the meeting of the Litchfield North Consociation, held at Falls Village, Oct. 27, 1858. It was unanimously voted that the following be presented to the Ch. of South Canaan, as expressive of the views of Consociation.

Whereas it has been generally acknowledged that a church of our denomination should at some period be established at Falls Village--And after seious and prayerful deliberation this Consociation has decided that its immediate formation is demanded for the best promotion of the religious interests of that community, and the honor of the Redeemer.

And whereas there has not been manifested the unanimity we hoped would have been shown in favor of the organization of said church on the part of the church of South Canaan, of which it has hitherto formed a portion.

Therefore Resolved that this Consociation would express the hope that the church of South Canaan, in a spirit of Christain harmony and love may find their way clear to unite and cooperate with their brethren in Falls Village in sustaining the ordinances of the Gospel in that place.

A true copy from the minutes.

Oct. 27th 1858

Attest L. H. Barber, Scribe

On motion it was voted unanimously not to comply with the request of cooperation.

South Canaan, March 5, 1859

After Preparatory Service the Church was organized into a Church Meeting agreeable to previous notice.

Whereupon it was resolved that the Church proceed to the election of a deacon in the place of Deacon Joseph Kellogg deceased. The church proceeded by ballot in the election of a deacon, and it was ascertained that Levi Beckley had a large majority of the votes cast.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development.

The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life.

The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom.

The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace, and that its history is a history of the struggle for peace.

The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress, and that its history is a history of the struggle for progress.

The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of justice, and that its history is a history of the struggle for justice.

The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of love, and that its history is a history of the struggle for love.

The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope, and that its history is a history of the struggle for hope.

The result was announced, when brother Beckly requested time to think & pray over the subject--Which request was granted. Mr. Boardman requested a letter of dismissal to unite with the Congregational Church of Falls Village--Whereupon it was resolved without a dissenting voice, that the following answer be sent to said church as an expression of the views & feelings of this church in view of the course pursued by said Church towards us.

Brethren:

We are disposed to be peaceable & to live in peace with all men, especially with neighboring churches.

But you know that the refusal on our part to bear any of the responsibility in dividing the church led us to defer the granting of letters to you to organize another church within the bounds of this society.

From this decision you did not appeal according to rules of Consociation, as you will see by reference to the rules of Litchfield North Consociation. X Discipline. 1 General Rule, Par. 5. "A Case may be removed from a Church to the Consociation; by mutual agreement before decision, or, by an aggrieved party, after, provided that, in the latter case, the Church be notified in writing within one month after decision, of such intended removal."

And you did not withdraw from this church at least you gave us no notice to that effect. To which we were entitled. Consequently you were & are members of our church.

Yet Consociation organized you into a Church, which they had no right to do. But the fact that Consociation organized you, does not make your organization congregationally right. In our opinion it was altogether irregular.

Such irregular proceedings always destroy good feeling, & create unpleasant ones. Such has been the case in reference to the irregularities of Consociation.

P 19 Then as we understand you relieved four of our church members in similar circumstances & two at your second communion. How many in all we do not know & consequently we do not know officially who have left & who remain.

You must be aware, brethren, that such proceedings are at variance with the golden rule of our Lord Jesus Christ

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It was organized in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in this country. Its objects are to advance the science and art of medicine, to improve the medical education of the people, to protect the public from quackery and other unscientific practices, and to promote the health and welfare of the community. It does this by publishing a journal, holding annual conventions, and by other means.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It was organized in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in this country. Its objects are to advance the science and art of medicine, to improve the medical education of the people, to protect the public from quackery and other unscientific practices, and to promote the health and welfare of the community. It does this by publishing a journal, holding annual conventions, and by other means.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It was organized in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in this country. Its objects are to advance the science and art of medicine, to improve the medical education of the people, to protect the public from quackery and other unscientific practices, and to promote the health and welfare of the community. It does this by publishing a journal, holding annual conventions, and by other means.



& contrary to the unity of Congregational Churches.--Christians ought not to treat their brethren so.--Churches & especially Congregational churches ought to respect each other.

It is painful for us to say these things to you, but the honor of religion demands it, as also the peace & harmony of this church, and our duty to you, which is expressed in these words.--Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart, thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbor & not suffer sin upon him. We want to avoid all collision & labour for each others spiritual & eternal good.

We want to be in harmony with you, & extend the fraternal hand. You were witness to our feelings in the effort we made last September. We invited you to take part with us. Some of you prayed with us & your minister prayed with us & preached for us, & so we meant to go on & reciprocate the feelings you expressed in your letter to us, for a dismissal from us. "We shall not cease," you said, "to feel a deep interest in you (own) spiritual welfare & pray for its promotion."

Unpleasant & painful as it is to say it--If you will disregard our peace & undertake to trample upon all Congregational order & constantly annoy our members by a spirit of proselytism--Self respect, as well as the honor of Christ, who has constituted us a Church & preserved us as a Church for more than a century & blessed us with precious revivals, will compel us to let you alone, & to commit the whole to him who has said--Avenge not yourselves dearly beloved--For vengeance is mine, I will repay--saith the Lord.

Therefore Resolved that before we dismiss any of our members to you, we want to know from you what your feelings are in reference to these things--whether you justify or condemn them? Whether you acknowledge the golden rule of our Savior, or reject it? In a word, whether you are governed by Congregational usages or no?

South Canaan, April 29, 1859. Preparatory Service--After which the church was called to order.

Henry Belden & Cornelia E. Belden requested letters of dismissal to the church of Falls Village.





P 20 On motion it was resolved to postpone the subject until we have a larger number of the church present.

By order of the church.

May 1, 1859. Sabbath P.M. Levi Beckley was ordained as deacon of this church. After which the Lord's Supper was administered.

(Note Prob. May R.H.C.)

June 29, 1859. The Church was requested by the Moderator to meet in the school house during intermission.

A Communication was read from the Register of Litchfield North Consociation.

Whereupon it was resolved that Sidney Ensign, Isaac Kellogg & Chauncey Bunce be a committee to report on Saturday next on the expediency of withdrawing from consociation.

Adjourned to Saturday, June 4, at 4 o'clock P.M.

By order of the Church

June 4, 1859 The church met agreeable to adjournment.

Opened with prayer.

The communication from the Register of the Consociation was taken up & is as follows:

"Action of the North Consociation of Litchfield Co. May 18, 1859, at South Cornwall on a petition presented by certain members of the Cong. Church in S. Canaan, who had requested letters of dismissal & recommendation to the church in Falls Village & been refused them.

Resolved 1. That in the judgment of Consociation the Congregational Church in Falls Village is a regularly constituted church & ought to be recognized as such by other Congregational churches.

Resolved 2. That members in regular standing of the Cong. Church in S. Canaan, applying to said Church for letters of dismissal & recommendation to the Church in Falls Village are entitled to receive them.

Resolved 3. That if members in regular standing of the Cong. Church in S. Canaan apply to said church for letters of dismissal & recommendation to the church in Falls Village, and the church in So. Canaan refuse or decline to furnish such letters.

Then the members so applying & failing, may communicate the facts to the Register of the Consociation, Rev. Mr. Newman, of



Torrington, whereupon he is authorized by Consociation, & in behalf of Consociation to give them letters to the church in Falls Village and such letters will render it proper for the Church in Falls Village to receive them into membership, and when so received, their connection with the church in S. Canaan will cease.

Resolved 4. That the Register of Consociation is directed to communicate a copy of the above Resolutions to the Church in So. Canaan, & also to that in Falls Village.

The above is a true copy of the record

Attest. Charles Newman, Register

Torrington May 23, 1859

The Committee of the Congregational Church in Canaan to whom was referred a communication from the Register of the N. Consociation of Litchfield Co.

Respectfully Report, that said communication is an official notice to this church that Consociation regards the Cong. Church in Falls Village in all respects as a regularly constituted Church, that it should be recognized as such by all other Cong. Churches & that upon the bare application of members of this church in regular standing for letters of dismission & recommendation to the church in Falls Village they are entitled to receive them, & authorizing in case of refusal, the register of Consociation to grant letters which shall be equivalent to letters from the church, the whole action of Consociation being based upon the complaint of Henry Belden & wife, members of this church to Consociation that they had been refused such letters.

In regard to the particular case of Mr. Belden & wife, whose complaint has led the consociation to over rule our acts & censure our course, the facts are, as your committee believe, that their request was presented to the church but in consequence of the few members present & no reason whatever being given for the request, it was deferred to the next meeting of the church. Before another meeting of the church was held their petition was sent to consociation & the foregoing resolution was then adopted. So that in fact this church has not refused Mr. Belden & wife their request, & consociation has seen fit to prejudice their case. As it is no part of the duty of your committee to advise.





this church as to what action they should take upon their request we give no opinion thereon.

Upon the first resolution adopted by Consociation making it our duty to recognize their new Church at Falls Village as regularly constituted we take the liberty to say respectfully that we differ from them entirely & in order to make our reasons understood it will be necessary to go back to the commencement of that undertaking.

A little more than a year since this Church engaged the Rev. Henry Snyder to officiate as their minister (having previously been destitute for some months, & he removed here & began his ministrations. Very soon after a few members of the church, imagining & probably believing that it would be for the interest of the whole church & the cause of religion to leave their meeting house & remove to Falls Village & make that their stated place of worship, upon the refusal to comply with their wishes, left us without leave, or asking leave, hired a public hall, employed a minister & held public meetings on the Sabbath, forsaking wholly their own church. Were these proceedings regular? Was the minister who labored with them in the regular discharge of his duty?

We think not. After a few weeks, these members sent us a request asking for letters of dismission from us that they might be formed into a new church, neither believing themselves, or pretending to believe that two churches were needed or could be permanently sustained within our limits.

This request was not granted, because had we done so, It would have been sanctioning their previous conduct, & virtually saying that another church was needed, that the field was large enough for the labours of two ministers & that they could be adequately supported, which we did not believe then, nor do we now.

At the same time we disclaimed all desire to hold them against their own wishes, but that we could do nothing on our part by which we should become responsible for such

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919



a division of the Church as they sought. We also offered to submit to a Council which should be agreed upon, not whether we should be divided or not, but to decide finally as to the place, where we should unitedly worship. This proposition they declined.

Sometime in Oct. last Consociation was called to form into a new Church these members, for at that time they were certainly members of this church, having neither withdrawn or been dismissed.

The Consociation convened at that time, & after listening to a gross misrepresentation of the case & false statements in fact, did organize these members into a new church & addressed this Church a letter in which they "expressed the hope that this church in a spirit of Christian harmony & love may find the way clear to unite & cooperate with their brethren in Falls Village in sustaining the ordinances of the Gospel in that place, or in other words, we are advised to violate our contract with our minister forsake the house where our fathers had worshipped & in a body go over & unite with Falls Village.

P 23 Now we are not at all familiar with Ecclesiastical rules, but claim to have some notions of common justice & the rules by which Christian men should be governed & we must regard these whole proceedings from their first inception by a few misguiding men, to their final consummation by such a body of grave & reverend ministers as a flagrant wrong done us against which we are bound to protest.

We claim that they are irregular because this church never delegated any such power to Consociation as to come among us & take part of our Church & form it into a rival one, to weaken & annoy us & labour to build up themselves at our expense.

We have never delegated to Consociation any power to decide at what particular place within our bounds we should hold our stated meetings, claiming that we are best acquainted with the field. But if they cannot directly do this, then certainly to organize a minority of the Church, less than one fifth of the whole number,

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is organized into a national association and a number of local associations.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is organized into a national association and a number of local associations.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is organized into a national association and a number of local associations.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is organized into a national association and a number of local associations.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It is organized into a national association and a number of local associations.

into a distinct & separate one, at a particular point & then advise the majority to unite with them, is clearly beyond their province & a palpable usurpation.

In the opinion of your committee the course pursued by Consociation in this matter, has been marked from the commencement of the unhappy difficulty to the present time, by a total disregard of the best interests of the Church & a studied neglect of their minister which evinces a settled purpose to break us down & destroy us as a Church.

Under every aspect then, in which we can view this case we are forced to believe that to continue any longer our connexion with the N. Consociation of Litchfield Co. would be hurtful to the church & useless to any other. We therefor recommend the adoption of the accompanying resolution.

Resolved, that the Congregational Church in Canaan withdraw from Litchfield No. Consociation & that our connexion with that body is hereby dissolved.

Resolved, that a copy of the above be sent to the register of sd Consociation.

Whereupon the report was adopted as the action of the Church by a unanimous vote of the church.

Mr. Henry Belden & wife's request for letters was then taken up.

Resolved that the request of Mr. Belden & wife cannot be granted, because they alledge no reasons why they wish to leave us and we cannot in conscience recommend them to Falls Village church until we have satisfactory evidence that that Church is governed by the golden rule of the Gospel. The following Resolution was passed unanimously.

Resolved that we cordially invite the Ladies of our society to make any repairs in the church that they may deem necessary and that we will cheerfully cooperate with them in effecting our object much needed & desired.

By order of the Church

So. Canaan, Sept. 3, 1859

Preparatory service after which the Church was called to order,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RE: REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
FOR THE YEAR 1964

Enclosed for the Board of Trustees are the following documents:  
1. A statement of the Department of Chemistry for the year 1964.  
2. A list of the members of the Department of Chemistry for the year 1964.

Very respectfully,  
[Signature]

Enclosed for the Board of Trustees are the following documents:  
1. A statement of the Department of Chemistry for the year 1964.  
2. A list of the members of the Department of Chemistry for the year 1964.

Very respectfully,  
[Signature]



Mrs. Maria Snyder and Sophia Snyder presented letters of dismission & recommendation from the Presbyterian Church of Waterloo, N.Y. to this place.

Whereupon it was resolved that they be received as members of this church.

Whereas Uriel H. Miner, Caroline E. Miner, Elisha K. Dean, Cherry A. Dean, Warren Walker, Philena Walker, Elizabeth Brown, Ruth B. Canfield, Mary A. Brewster, Elizabeth L. Marsh, Ann M. Miner, Charles Beebe, Harriet Beebe, O.K. Brinton, Melissa E. Brinton, Maryette Brinton, Julia Beebe, E.H. Maltby, Henry Belden, Cornelia E. Belden, Elizabeth Boardman, & Jane B. Watson.

Having left the worship & ordinances of the Church & united with the Congregational church of Falls Village.

Therefore, resolved that their names be stricken from the roll of members & their connexion with this church be dissolved.

By order of the Church

S. Canaan, Nov. 4, 1859. Preparatory Lecture.

After which C.B. Manley presented his child for baptism, & was baptized with the christian name Mary Ellen.

(Blank)

(Blank)

Index to Records during ministry of E. Frank Howe

Papers concerning call and settlement--29

List of members of church June 1861----30 & 31

" " " received after June 1, 1861--32-35

Infant baptisms ----- 36

Funerals-----37 & 46

Marriages-----38 & 39

Copy of record of ordination &c-----41 & 42

Papers concerning dismission-----43 & 45

General Records for 1862-----56 & 57

" " " 1863 57 & 58

" " " 1864 58 & 59

" " " 1865 59 & 60

Council for Dismission ----- 45 & 47

P 25

P 26

P 27





P 28

Records of Cong. Church of  
South Canaan, during  
the Ministry of E. Frank Howe  
who labored as a stated  
supply from June 9, 1861,  
until December 17 1862, when  
he was ordained & installed as  
Pastor. He was dismissed to enter  
another field of labor Nov. 13, 1865, the  
dismissal taking effect, Dec. 1, 1865

P 29 (Invitation to settle and Mr. Howe's reply)

P 30 Date admitted. List of Members of Church June 1861

Sept.	1805	David Wickham, by letter	d. Nov. 16 1864 (or 9) C
"	1807	Chauncey Bunce, dism.	Nov. 1864 to N. Canaan
"	1816	Whiting G. Kellogg,	d Oct. 1865
"	1827	Isaac Kellogg	d Oct. 10, 1882
"	"	Sidney Ensign.	See new list.
"	"	Horace Dean. dism.	1870 to Branford
"	"	Albert Wickham,	d July 9, 1870
Jan.	1817	Chas. Burrall,	d 1877
Sept.	1831	Ebenezer S. Millard	d 18--
"	"	Almon Howe,	d. 1877
"	"	Henry Higley,	d April 24, 1872
"	"	Simeon Higley,	d Dec. 1, 1871
Nov.	"	Asahel Kellogg, dism.	May 4, 1866 to East Canaan
May	1839	Wm. Cady	d Nov. 14, 1861
March	1840	Whiting G. Kellogg.	See new list
July	"	Wm. Wallace Millard	" " "
"	"	Walker Sherwood Millard	"
Jan.	1855	Legrand Leavenworth	d May 26, 1864
"	1856	John B. Millard, dism.	May 25, 1869----West
"	"	Elizur B. Manley,	d Feb. 9, 1862
"	"	Levi Beckley, dism.	to E. Canaan
		Orton Brown.	See new list
Sept.	1827	Edmund Dean	"
Jan.	1856	Ellen E. Manley	"
"	"	Rosina Beckley	d May 2, 1872

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution was a pivotal moment in the nation's history, leading to the establishment of a new government and the declaration of independence. The 19th century was a time of great change, with the Civil War and the Reconstruction era shaping the nation's future. The 20th century has been a period of significant progress, with the United States emerging as a global superpower. The challenges of the future are many, but the spirit of innovation and progress that has defined the nation remains a constant.

Church Members.

Jan. 1856 Sarah G. Prentice, d.  
 " " Susan C. Dean, See new list  
 " " Caroline Mundry, d July 1872  
 " " E. Amanda Cummings, dism. Jan. 1865 to N. Canaan  
 Jan. 1857 Sarah Sturges, dism.--adm by letter  
 May 1856 Jerusha M. How dism. March 1862  
 " " Philo Blake See new list.  
 Sept. " Henry M. Dean dism. Sept. 23, 1866  
 P 31 May 1807 Mrs. Polly Hunt, d. Aug. 1863  
 " " Mrs. Jetty Beckley, d. Aug. 30, 1871  
 " " Mrs. Polly Johnson, adm. by letter d. April 1, 1864  
 Nov. 1812 Miss Margaret Higley d Aug. 1878  
 Jan. 1813 Widow Lucy Ensign d  
 Nov. 1815 Mrs. Fanny Kellogg, d. Dec. 1875  
 July 1820 Mrs. Rachel Cady, d June 22, 1862  
 Sept. 1827 Mrs. Sarah Ann Kellogg d. Oct. 13, 1871 ag 62  
 Jan. 1823 Widow Elizabeth Belden, d Sept. 1865  
 Sept. 1831 Mrs. Mary Millard, d. Jan. 1887  
 " " Mrs. Louisa Haze (?) d Jan. 2, 1886  
 " " Mrs. Fannie Beebe, dism Feb. 1863  
 " " Mrs. Charlotte Holcomb d Sept. 1880 Toledo O.  
 " " Mrs. Lucy Kellogg, dism. May 4, 1866 to E. Canaan  
 Sept. 1827 Mrs. Eliza Reed See new list  
 May 1807 Mrs. Olive Wilcox, d. 1875  
 Miss Mary E. Cady, dism.  
 June 1810 Mrs. C. Prentice, adm. by letter, d.  
 May 1814 Mrs. Sabrina Brown See new list  
 " " Mrs. Elizabeth Monson, d. 1875  
 May 5 1816 Mrs. Eunice Bates, d. July 1869  
 July 1822 Mrs. Eunice Monson, d April 30 1866 A most  
 faithful & consistent Christian  
 Sept. 1827 Mrs. Olive Peck d Feb. 1882  
 Nov. " Miss Elizabeth Belden d.  
 Nov. 1812 Mrs. Polly Hubbard, dism. 1870 to Branford.  
 May 1834 Miss Polly Ferry. d 1879  
 Feb. 1842 Betsey A. Smith, adm. by letter, Dropped from list.  
 Feb. 1844 Mrs. Caroline M. Dean, dism. 1870 to Branford  
 Sept. 1844 Mrs. Harriet E. Kellogg, d Sept. 1880  
 Jan. 1845 Miss Mary Holabird, d Aug. 1869





Church Members

	Nov.	1846	Miss Emeline Kellogg	See new list
	July	"	Miss Mary A. Millard,	d July 1861
	March	1848	Mrs. Dilana (?) Wickham,	d Aug. 16, 1863
	May	1851	Mrs. Rhoda Phelps, adm. by letter	d Sep. 23, 1866
	"	1852	Mrs. Laura Kellogg.	See new list
	Jan.	1855	Mrs. Rebecka Leavenworth	See new list
	"	1856	Mrs. Hilpah C. Post,	d Sept. 17, 1871
	"	"	Mrs. Sophronia E. Holabird,	Dism. Feb. 18, 1874 to Falls Village
	Jan.	1817	Mrs. Martha Kellogg	d Aug. 24, 1880 Dism. 1861
P 32	Sept.	1861	Charles Hunt,	d.
	"	"	Luther B. Beckley,	dism. 1876
	Jan.	1864	Ferdinand L. Beckley,	dism. 1873
	"	"	John Cumberland Sturges.	See new list.
	"	"	Daniel R. Spaulding, adm. by letter from Norfolk	Dism.
	March	"	Lucius Wilcox	See new list.
	"	"	John Beech Reed	See new list
	May 1	"	George Edward Hawthorne	
	May 7	1865	Pierre Mundry,	dism. 1874
	"	"	Charles Lee Ensign	See new list
	"	"	Theodore Ensign,	bap "
	"	"	Roger Sherman Pease,	Dism. March 9, 1873 to Minneapolis
	"	"	Francis Wm. Smith	d Dec. 1880
	"	"	Sidney Morris.	See new list
	"	"	Walter Howard Dean.	Dism. 1870 to Branford
	May 4	1866	Henry Belden, adm by letter from Falls Village,	Dism. Aug. 16, 1874 to Falls Village
			Mr. & Mrs. Jeremiah Belden,	Dism. Sept. 23, 1866
P 33	July	1861	Miss Emma V. Watson, adm. by letter	
	Sept.	"	Mrs. Mary Jane Pulver,	Dism. to North Canaan
	"	"	Mrs. Mary Holcomb.	See new list
	March	1862	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Maltbie, adm. by letter from	Falls Village. See new list.
	Jan.	1863	Mrs. Olive Millard, adm. by letter from M.E.	Church Falls Village See new list.
	"	"	Mrs. Frances Gates Howe, adm. by letter from	Cong. Ch. Monson, Mass. Dism. Feb. 17, 1867 to Terre Hante, Ind.
	"	"	Mrs. Charlotte Hunt, adm. by letter from Bap. Ch.	Falls Village. See new list.
	"	"	Mrs. Gertrude E. Robbins,	d Jan. 1865
	May	"	Miss Mary Freeman	d Feb. 1875
	Jan. 3	1864	Miss Frances Almira Dean	dism. Sept. 1885





Church Members

Jan.	1864	Miss Emma Lucretia (Dean) Dunham	See new list.
"	"	Miss Martha Clemens Ensign (Brown)	See new list.
"	"	Miss Mary Ann Morris (now Sturges?)	"
"	"	Miss Susan Eliza Morris	d Nov. 29, 1864
"	"	Miss Mary Leavenworth,	dism. 1875
"	"	Miss Irene Jane Holcomb	See new list.
"	"	Miss Charlotte Ann Holcomb,	d July 7, 1879
"	"	Miss Catherine E. Hunt.	See new list.
"	"	Mrs. Belinda L. Wilcox	d Jan. 1879
"	"	Miss Cornelia Berry	
"	"	Mrs. Rhoda Spaulding,	adm by letter from E. Canaan, dism.
"	6	Mrs. Charlotte Janes Hawthorne	d Jan. 9, 1864
March	6	Mrs. Mary Eliza Millard,	bap. See new list.
"	"	" Lorain Amelia Reed.	See new list
"	"	Miss Emma Jane Wilcox.	Dism.
"	"	Miss Lucia Irene Wilcox	See new list.
"	"	Mrs. Jane Elizabeth Howe	See new list.
"	"	Miss Ellen Lowrey Prentice	See new list
"	"	Mrs. Mary Ann Barnes	See new list
"	"	Miss Lucy Ann Hall	d Nov. 1886
May	1	Mrs. Annis Ensign	adm by letter from N. Milford, See new list.
"	"	Miss Jennie Chase	adm by letter from N. Milford (?) See new list.
"	"	Miss Seraph Elizabeth Maltbie,	Dism. March 1875
Nov.	6	Mrs. Orrie Fidelia Morris	Adm. by letter from So. Ch. N. Haven d May 1, 1871
Jan.	1	Mrs. Wealthy Dean.	Adm. by letter from Norfolk, Ct. Dism. March 1878
P 34	(Blank)		
P 35	May	Miss Mary Frances Currie (Wilcox)	See new list
"	"	Miss Abby Wickwire,	bap. d 1875
"	"	Mrs. Louisa Morris,	adm. by letter from M.E. Ch. Falls Village, Dism. 1885
"	"	Mrs. Caroline Mansfield	adm. by letter from Bapt. Ch. Falls Village, See new list
"	"	Mrs. Ann Sturges	adm. by letter from Bapt. Ch. Falls Village, See new list
Nov.	"	Mrs. Harriet Maria Janes,	d Aug. 10, 1868
May	1866	Mrs. Henry Belden,	Adm. by letter from Salisbury d Dec. 15, 1869
"	"	Miss Ellen L. Belden	Dism.
"	"	Miss Eunice M. Belden.	Dism. 1883
"	"	Miss Sally M. Belden,	Dism. Aug. 16, 1874 to Cong. Ch. Wolcottville, Ct.
"	"	Miss Mary J. (Beckley) Pease	Dism. March 9, 1873 to Minneapolis



Church Members

May 1866 Miss Eliza H. Janes, bap., dism. 1884 to Harwinton  
 " " Miss Sarah L. Dean bap., dism 1870 to Branford  
 Nov. " Mrs. Russell H. Wilcox Jr. bap. See new list  
 Miss Sarah Proctor. Dism. Feb. 2, 1873 to Detroit,  
 (Prob error) Mich.  
 R.H.C 1868? Widow Lucy Ensign, d Nov. 24, 1868  
 April 5 1867  
 " or 8 Mary Augusta Belden dism 1884  
 " " 1867 Mary Abigail Holabird, dism. Feb. 14, 1873 to  
 Falls Village  
 " " " Mary Alice Maltby See new list.  
 Mrs. Harriet M. Janes d Aug. 10, 1868  
 Sep 10 1868 Mrs. Harriet E. Prentice adm. by letter from  
 Easton, Ct. See new list.  
 July 12 " Mary Spaulding d June 24, 1871  
 " " " Mary Milliard. Dism. 1880  
 Nov 3 1871 Mrs. Maria J. Bates, adm by letter See new list.  
 " 5 " Mrs. Sarah H. Bradley " "  
 Mar 2 1873 Miss Frances E. Janes See new list.  
 Nov 2 " Mrs. Mary A. Howe, adm by letter See new list  
 May 2 1874 Miss Amanda M.C. Berry, dism 1886

P 36 Baptisms

March 1 1863 Minnie Elizabeth, child of Edward P & Mary Hunt  
 " " Mary child of Charles & Charlotte Hunt.  
 " " Margaret Higley, child of Chester & Mary Holcomb.  
 " " Mary Abigail child of John & Sophronia E. Holabird  
 March 6 1864 Laura Miranda child of Walker Sherwood & Mary  
 Eliza Millard.  
 " " " Emma Amanda, child of Walker Sherwood & Mary  
 Eliza Millard.  
 Jan. 1 1865 Frank Clifford, child of E. Frank & Franc Gates  
 Howe  
 May 7 " Hattie Miria child of Walker Sherwood & Mary  
 Eliza Millard  
 May 6 1866 Fannie, child of Mrs. John Janes  
 " " " Elsie, child of Mrs. John Janes  
 Nov. 16 " John Frederic, child of Mrs. John Holabird  
 Dec. 30 1870 Charles Higley, child of Dr. C.B. & Elizabeth  
 Maltbie.  
 " " " Carrie Belle, child of Dr. C.B & Elizabeth Maltbie

P 37 Funerals

July 2 1861 Mary A. Millard Member of Church  
 Nov. 1 Clara Hoskins Funeral at Church  
 " 21 Wm. Cady ae 73 Member of Church  
 Feb. 10 1862 E. Butler Manley, ae 30 Fell asleep in Jesus





Funerals

Feb.	13	1862	Charles Chas. ae 22 months
March	18		Mrs. Holcomb ae 70 or more. At hotel
May	13		Ami (?) Hosford ae 73 Intemperate
"	28		Mr. Scott ae 72 Died from exposure while intoxicated.
June	14		Eliza Howe ae 7
"	24		Rachel Cady ae 65 Member of Church
July	12		Mary Freeman ae 43 Catholic. Died in peace
"	14		Ira Leavenworth, ae 15. Sermon next Sabbath in Church
"	16		Mary E. Manley ae 3. My pet Diphtheria
"	20		Lucius Judd. Intemperate man
"	23		Lutheda Peck, ae 3 Sweet child
Nov.	21		Henry White, ae 33 Soldier--very intemperate
Dec.	5		Carrie Peck, ae 4 Child of Wm. Peck
"	23		Nelson Holcomb ae 52 No prof.
"	28		Martha Root, ae 17 No prof.
Jan.	9	1863	Clara Hollister, ae 4 At Lime Rock
"	"		Charles Hollister ae 2 At Lime Rock Both died of diphtheria
"	21		Miss Rhoda Wilcox ae 51. Died in doubt
"	27		Oliver Hoskins, ae 59. No prof.
"	31		Dolly (?) Deming, ae 94. The oldest person in town.
Feb.	17		George K. Wiesing, ae 7 Lime Rock Diphtheria
"	20		John F. Gillette, ae 6 Lime Rock Diphtheria
"	24		Branard P. Elder ae 35 Falls Village, No prof.
March	14		John Hillier ae 43 Soldier, d in war & buried at Newport News, Va.
"	17		Chauncey Howe ae 75. Mr. Howe was father-in-law to Mr. Hillier, was present at his funeral, Sunday at 4 o'clock & dropped dead at a neighbor's house the next morning.
April	3		Harriet Morris ae 61. No prof. but said "I know that my Redeemer Liveth."
"	10		Henry Post ae 84 No prof.
"	15		John Wesley Janes, ae 16. suddenly of brain fever
"	23		Sarah Benson, ae 5 Diphtheria
May	8		Amanda M. Holcomb. aged 21 Died from home
"	19		Frederick C. Peck, ae 2 Son of Wm. Peck
"	20		Mrs. Dean, ae 79. Died at North Adams. Funeral at E. Canaan.

P 38 Marriages

Nov.	6	1861	Charles T. Hotchkiss, Cheshire and Emeret V. Watson, Canaan.
			\$6.





Marriages

Dec. 5 1861 Philip Wooster and Fanny Freeman, both Canaan  
\$1. Colored

Sept. 25 1862 John B. Reed Jr. and Lorain A. Spaulding both  
Canaan \$5.

April 28 1863 Joseph Brinton, Salisbury & Charlotte E. Hawthorne  
, Canaan. \$10.

May 12 Ethel C. Hine, New York City and Sarah M.  
Michael Canaan \$5. in M.E. Church  
Falls Village

July 19 Edward Bayley Canaan and Ellen Reed, N. Canaan,  
Sunday P.M. \$2.

Sept. 6 Phillips Deparois & Eunice Davison, both Canaan \$1.

Oct. 6 Julius M. Page and Sarah B. Manfield both Canaan  
\$10.

Jan. 20 1864 William Fox, Cornwall, & Hannah Hopson both  
Canaan \$5.

March 8 Charles M. Miles, Canaan & Mary A Lyman, N.  
Canaan \$5. Married at North  
Canaan

March 21 Lyman Wickham & Laura Root, both Canaan \$5.

July 24 John Roberts & Maria M. Allen, both Norfolk \$2  
Marriage performed on Canaan Mt. while on  
return from exchange at Winsted.

Oct. 4 John C. Sturges and Mary A. Morris, both Canaan  
\$5. Married in Church

" 21 Sheldon Dean, Canaan & Harriet Decker, Mt.  
Washington \$2.

" 25 Ambrose Boardman, Salisbury, & Margaret E. Judd,  
Canaan \$5.

Jan. 4 1865 George I. Chapin, New Marlboro, Mass. & Martha  
Jane Cady, Canaan \$5.

March 22 Silas P. Keeler, Waterbury, Ct & Sarah D. Judd  
Canaan \$5.

June 6 Geo. H. Brown, Canaan, and Martha C. Ensign,  
Canaan \$5.

" " Charles Lee Ensign, and Irene Jane Holcomb,  
N. Canaan \$5.

Sept. 2 Frederick Real & Alcina Higley, both N. Canaan \$2  
Ceremony in study.

Sept. 16 Ammi Bailey & Hannah Ann Dean both Canaan \$1.  
Ceremony in study

Oct. 16 1866 Philo Bailey & Harriett Clark

Nov. 21 William Hutchinson, Salisbury & Ellen L. Belden,  
Canaan

P 40 (Blank)

P 41 (Doings of Council Dec. 16, 1862 to ordain E. Frank Howe)

P 42 Above continued

P 43 Letter of E. Frank Howe Oct. 19, 1865 asking dismission

P 44 Action of Church and Society relating to above

P 45 Second letter of E. Frank Howe Nov. 5, 1865 & Council Nov. 13, 1865

P 46 Funerals

Aug. 16 1863 Delana Wickham) The three died during the absence

" 19 " Polly Hunt ) of the Pastor for his summer va-

" " " Asa Dean ) cation. Sermon for Mrs. Hunt &  
Mrs. Wickham in church, Sept. 20

Date		Description		Amount	
1890	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Jan 15	Received from John Doe		50.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Jane Smith		25.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Brown		75.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mrs. Green		30.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. White		100.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Black		40.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Grey		60.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. Blue		20.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		80.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Purple		15.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. Pink		90.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Brown		35.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Green		55.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. White		120.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Black		45.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Grey		65.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. Blue		25.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		85.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Purple		18.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. Pink		95.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Brown		38.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Green		58.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. White		110.00	
	1891 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Black		48.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Grey		68.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. Blue		28.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		88.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Purple		19.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. Pink		98.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Brown		40.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Green		60.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. White		125.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Black		50.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Grey		70.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. Blue		30.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		90.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Purple		20.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. Pink		100.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Brown		42.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Green		62.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. White		115.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Black		52.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Grey		72.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. Blue		32.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		92.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Purple		22.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. Pink		105.00	
	1892 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Brown		45.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Green		65.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. White		130.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Black		55.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Grey		75.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. Blue		35.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		95.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Purple		25.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. Pink		110.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Brown		47.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Green		67.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. White		120.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Black		57.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Grey		77.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. Blue		37.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		97.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Purple		27.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. Pink		115.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Brown		49.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Green		69.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. White		125.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Black		59.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Grey		79.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. Blue		39.00	
	1893 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		99.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Purple		29.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. Pink		120.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Brown		51.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Green		71.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. White		135.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Black		61.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Grey		81.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. Blue		41.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		101.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Purple		31.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. Pink		125.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Brown		53.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Green		73.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. White		140.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Black		63.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Grey		83.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. Blue		43.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		103.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Purple		33.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. Pink		130.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Brown		55.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Green		75.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. White		145.00	
	1894 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Black		65.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Grey		85.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. Blue		45.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		105.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Purple		35.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. Pink		135.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Brown		57.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Green		77.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. White		150.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Black		67.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Grey		87.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. Blue		47.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		107.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Purple		37.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. Pink		140.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Brown		59.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Green		79.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. White		155.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Black		69.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Grey		89.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. Blue		49.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		109.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Purple		39.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. Pink		145.00	
	1895 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Brown		61.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Green		81.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. White		160.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Black		71.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Grey		91.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. Blue		51.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		111.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Purple		41.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. Pink		150.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Brown		63.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Green		83.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. White		165.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Black		73.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Grey		93.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. Blue		53.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		113.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Purple		43.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. Pink		155.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Brown		65.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Green		85.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. White		170.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Black		75.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Grey		95.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. Blue		55.00	
	1896 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		115.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Purple		45.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. Pink		160.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Brown		67.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Green		87.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. White		175.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Black		77.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Grey		97.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. Blue		57.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		117.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Purple		47.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. Pink		165.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Brown		69.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Green		89.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. White		180.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Black		79.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Grey		99.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. Blue		59.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		119.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Purple		49.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. Pink		170.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Brown		71.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Green		91.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. White		185.00	
	1897 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Black		81.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Grey		101.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. Blue		61.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		121.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Purple		51.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. Pink		175.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Brown		73.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Green		93.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. White		190.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Black		83.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Grey		103.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. Blue		63.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		123.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Purple		53.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. Pink		180.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Brown		75.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Green		95.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. White		195.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Black		85.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Grey		105.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. Blue		65.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		125.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Purple		55.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. Pink		185.00	
	1898 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Brown		87.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Green		107.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. White		200.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Black		87.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Grey		107.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. Blue		67.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		127.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Purple		57.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. Pink		190.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Brown		77.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Green		97.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. White		205.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Black		87.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Grey		107.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. Blue		67.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		129.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Purple		57.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. Pink		195.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Brown		79.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Green		99.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. White		210.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Black		89.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Grey		109.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. Blue		69.00	
	1899 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		129.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Purple		59.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. Pink		200.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Brown		81.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Green		101.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. White		215.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Black		91.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Grey		111.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. Blue		71.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		131.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Purple		61.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. Pink		205.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Brown		83.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Green		103.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. White		220.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Black		93.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Grey		113.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. Blue		73.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		133.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Purple		63.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. Pink		210.00	
	Nov 15	Received from Mr. Brown		85.00	
	Dec 1	Received from Mr. Green		105.00	
	Dec 15	Received from Mr. White		225.00	
	1900 Jan 1	Received from Mr. Black		95.00	
	Jan 15	Received from Mr. Grey		115.00	
	Feb 1	Received from Mr. Blue		75.00	
	Feb 15	Received from Mr. Yellow		135.00	
	Mar 1	Received from Mr. Purple		65.00	
	Mar 15	Received from Mr. Pink		215.00	
	Apr 1	Received from Mr. Brown		87.00	
	Apr 15	Received from Mr. Green		107.00	
	May 1	Received from Mr. White		230.00	
	May 15	Received from Mr. Black		97.00	
	Jun 1	Received from Mr. Grey		117.00	
	Jun 15	Received from Mr. Blue		77.00	
	Jul 1	Received from Mr. Yellow		137.00	
	Jul 15	Received from Mr. Purple		67.00	
	Aug 1	Received from Mr. Pink		220.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Mr. Brown		89.00	
	Sep 1	Received from Mr. Green		109.00	
	Sep 15	Received from Mr. White		235.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Mr. Black		99.00	
	Oct 15	Received from Mr. Grey		119.00	
	Nov 1	Received from Mr. Blue		79.00	
	Nov				

Sept.	3	1863	Ernest W. Scoville	ae 11 ms.	Brinton Hill
"	6	"	Sarah Jackson	9 yrs.	Lower City
"	19	"	Maria Jacobs	71 yrs	
Jan.	11	1864	Charlotte Jones Hawthorn	56	Funeral at Church
"	15	"	Nancy L. Jewell	19	bap day she died
"	22	"	Norton P. Rogers	36	N. Cornwall
Mar.	4	"	Infant son of Mr. Gillette	3 weeks	
Sept.	1	"	James Rorabeck	18 yrs	Soldier
"	3	"	Polly Johnson	85 yrs.	
May	21	"	Eliza C. Chase	29 yrs.	
"	27	"	Legrand Leavenworth	57 yrs.	
July	7	"	Eunice Bates	64 yrs.	
"	8	"	Hannah E. Howe	6 yrs.	
Aug.	10	"	Chas Robbins	very suddenly	
Sept.	15	"	Hon. David M. Hunt	47	very suddenly
"	16	"	Caroline Harvey	13	Falls Village
Oct.	4	"	Mary E. Nodine	2 yrs.	
"	12	"	Nellie E. Loomis	15 months	
Nov.	10	"	John S. Jacobs	12 years	Scarlet fever
"	14	"	Dolly W. Beckley	61 years	Funeral at N. Canaan
"	15	"	Mary E. Jacobs	14 yrs	Scarlet fever. Sister of John S. Jacobs.
"	18	"	David Wickham	92 years	
Dec.	1	"	Susan Eliza Morris	23 years	
"	13	"	Frank Lee Morris	20 mos.	Nephew of former Diphtheria
"	23	"	Alice A. Dean	14 yrs.	
"	29	"	Lewis Howe		
March	29	1865	Mary Root	14 yrs.	
April	12	"	Lydia Hall	74 yrs.	At M.E. Church Falls Village
"	16	"	Julia Morris Ross	28 yrs.	At M.E. Ch. Falls Village
"	19	"	Riley Phelps	64 yrs	Lower City
June	21	"	Betsey Douglas	81 yrs.	Insane for 65 yrs.
Sept.	6	"	Rose Carlton	52 yrs	
"	22	"	Elizabeth Belden	91 yrs.	
Oct.	12	"	Whiting G. Kellogg	82 yrs.	Erysipelas
P 47	Continuation of Council from page 45				
P 48	Funerals				
Jan.	2	1866	Phineas Leavenworth	formerly of this church	
Feb.	3	"	Mrs. Clemens	consumption	

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons, and as such it has no power to compel any physician to join it or to pay any dues to it.	1917	1	100
2. The second fact is that the American Medical Association is a non-profit-making organization, and as such it has no power to distribute its assets for the private inurement of any individual.	1917	1	100
3. The third fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
4. The fourth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
5. The fifth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
6. The sixth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
7. The seventh fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
8. The eighth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
9. The ninth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
10. The tenth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
11. The eleventh fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
12. The twelfth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
13. The thirteenth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
14. The fourteenth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
15. The fifteenth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
16. The sixteenth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
17. The seventeenth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
18. The eighteenth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
19. The nineteenth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100
20. The twentieth fact is that the American Medical Association is a corporation organized under the laws of the United States, and as such it is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Government.	1917	1	100



## Funerals

Feb. 15 1866 Grant Chamberlain ae 79--heart disease  
 " 18 Col. Hiram Holcomb " "  
 March 18 John Cross  
 May 2 Mrs. Eunice Munson 86 yrs. member of this Ch.  
 July 14 Harvey Dean  
 " 25 Mrs. Johnson  
 Mrs. Rhoda Phelps 68  
 Dec. 23 Mrs. Mary Hurlbut 70  
 Jan. 28 1867 Mrs. Clemens ae 69  
 Feb. 26 Phineas Mansfield ae 70  
 April 23 Mrs. Jane Watson d at Norfolk Joined this  
 Church 1827  
 Nov. 24 Mrs. Lucy Ensign 80  
 Infant child of Sherwood Millard  
 Aug. 11 1868 Mrs. Harriet Maria Janes Joined this Church  
 Nov. 1865  
 Mrs. Laura Winters Mansfield  
 Sept. 22 Mrs. Polly Cooper ae 73  
 Aug. 30 Mrs. Clarinda Prentice ae 86 d at Stockbridge  
 Wife of former pastor. Buried Grassy Hill Cem.  
 P 49 Jan. 15 1869 Charles Hunt  
 March 21 Elisha Mansfield  
 Miss Polly Holabird  
 Pages 50 to 55 inclusive are blank  
 Pages 56 to 60 inclusive general record 1862 to 1865 inclusive  
 P 61 Votes relating to the engagement of Rev. E.N. Andrews Jan. 13,  
 1866  
 (Also following memorandum)  
 Mr. Andrews is a native of New Britain, Ct. son of Alfred  
 Andrews. Graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.--at  
 Amherst 1861 and Union Theol. Sem. 1864, was chaplain in  
 army, 2nd Cav. in 1864, stationed in Memphis Tenn. Mr.  
 accepted of the above invitation.  
 P 62 List of contributions for 1866 & 1867  
 P 63 Nov. 3 1871 Mrs. Maria J. Bates, adm. to Ch by letter from  
 1st church, in Norwalk, Ct.  
 " 5 Mrs. Sarah H. Bradley adm. to ch by letter from  
 1st church in North Cornwall.  
 June 30 1872 Invitation to join council at Cornwall declined  
 as the church was not consociated.





Feb. 2 1873 Miss Arah Proctor dism. to a church in Detroit  
 " 28 Miss Frances E. Janes adm to church  
 March 9 Mr. & Mrs. Roger Sherman Pease dism to Plymouth  
 church Minneapolis  
 Sept. 5 Dea. Levi W. Beckley & Mr. F. L. Beckley dism.  
 to church in East Canaan  
 " 6 Mrs. Mary A. Howe adm. by letter from Norfolk Ct.  
 Feb. 15 1874 Mrs. Sophronia E. Holabird & Mrs. Mary A. Cowdrey  
 dism. to Falls Village  
 P 66 May 3 Anna M. C. Berry adm. church  
 June 28 Pierre Mundry dism. to Falls Village  
 Aug. 16 Henry Belden dism to Falls Village  
 " " Mrs. Sarah M. (Belden) Palmer dism. to Wolcottville

P 67 Contributions for 1873 & 1874

Funerals

1874 Cynthia Howd, Salisbury  
 Feb. 5 1875 Died Abbie (Wickwire) Gorton (?) E. Wingfield,  
 N.Y. funeral at church Feb. 9  
 " " Mary A. Freeman d Goshen Buried Barrack  
 March " Mrs. Olive Wilcox Buried Sand Hill  
 April " Mrs Elizabeth Munson d Sheffield Buried  
 Sheffield  
 Dec. 20 " Mrs. Fanny Kellogg b North Canaan

Dismission

1875 Mrs. Saraph E. Dean to Falls Village  
 " Mrs. Mary L. Hammond to Milford Ct.

Contributions for 1875

P 68 Admissions to Church

Mar. 7 1875 Henry Dean  
 " " Dwight Eli Dean  
 " " Marvin Ansel Dean  
 " " John Beach Read. Sen d March 14, 1875 ae 78  
 " " Harlan P. Morse  
 " " George Hiram Page  
 " " Charles Isham Connelly  
 " " Mary A. (Goslee) Morse  
 " " Charlotte Elsie Janes  
 " " E.M. Connelly by letter from Hunter  
 May Emma Millard

TABLE 1		TABLE 2	
Year	Number of cases	Year	Number of cases
1910	100	1915	150
1911	120	1916	180
1912	140	1917	200
1913	160	1918	220
1914	180	1919	240
1915	200	1920	260
1916	220	1921	280
1917	240	1922	300
1918	260	1923	320
1919	280	1924	340
1920	300	1925	360
1921	320	1926	380
1922	340	1927	400
1923	360	1928	420
1924	380	1929	440
1925	400	1930	460
1926	420	1931	480
1927	440	1932	500
1928	460	1933	520
1929	480	1934	540
1930	500	1935	560
1931	520	1936	580
1932	540	1937	600
1933	560	1938	620
1934	580	1939	640
1935	600	1940	660
1936	620	1941	680
1937	640	1942	700
1938	660	1943	720
1939	680	1944	740
1940	700	1945	760
1941	720	1946	780
1942	740	1947	800
1943	760	1948	820
1944	780	1949	840
1945	800	1950	860
1946	820	1951	880
1947	840	1952	900
1948	860	1953	920
1949	880	1954	940
1950	900	1955	960
1951	920	1956	980
1952	940	1957	1000
1953	960	1958	1020
1954	980	1959	1040
1955	1000	1960	1060
1956	1020	1961	1080
1957	1040	1962	1100
1958	1060	1963	1120
1959	1080	1964	1140
1960	1100	1965	1160
1961	1120	1966	1180
1962	1140	1967	1200
1963	1160	1968	1220
1964	1180	1969	1240
1965	1200	1970	1260
1966	1220	1971	1280
1967	1240	1972	1300
1968	1260	1973	1320
1969	1280	1974	1340
1970	1300	1975	1360
1971	1320	1976	1380
1972	1340	1977	1400
1973	1360	1978	1420
1974	1380	1979	1440
1975	1400	1980	1460
1976	1420	1981	1480
1977	1440	1982	1500
1978	1460	1983	1520
1979	1480	1984	1540
1980	1500	1985	1560
1981	1520	1986	1580
1982	1540	1987	1600
1983	1560	1988	1620
1984	1580	1989	1640
1985	1600	1990	1660
1986	1620	1991	1680
1987	1640	1992	1700
1988	1660	1993	1720
1989	1680	1994	1740
1990	1700	1995	1760
1991	1720	1996	1780
1992	1740	1997	1800
1993	1760	1998	1820
1994	1780	1999	1840
1995	1800	2000	1860
1996	1820		
1997	1840		
1998	1860		
1999	1880		
2000	1900		

TABLE 3

TABLE 4		TABLE 5	
Year	Number of cases	Year	Number of cases
1910	100	1915	150
1911	120	1916	180
1912	140	1917	200
1913	160	1918	220
1914	180	1919	240
1915	200	1920	260
1916	220	1921	280
1917	240	1922	300
1918	260	1923	320
1919	280	1924	340
1920	300	1925	360
1921	320	1926	380
1922	340	1927	400
1923	360	1928	420
1924	380	1929	440
1925	400	1930	460
1926	420	1931	480
1927	440	1932	500
1928	460	1933	520
1929	480	1934	540
1930	500	1935	560
1931	520	1936	580
1932	540	1937	600
1933	560	1938	620
1934	580	1939	640
1935	600	1940	660
1936	620	1941	680
1937	640	1942	700
1938	660	1943	720
1939	680	1944	740
1940	700	1945	760
1941	720	1946	780
1942	740	1947	800
1943	760	1948	820
1944	780	1949	840
1945	800	1950	860
1946	820	1951	880
1947	840	1952	900
1948	860	1953	920
1949	880	1954	940
1950	900	1955	960
1951	920	1956	980
1952	940	1957	1000
1953	960	1958	1020
1954	980	1959	1040
1955	1000	1960	1060
1956	1020	1961	1080
1957	1040	1962	1100
1958	1060	1963	1120
1959	1080	1964	1140
1960	1100	1965	1160
1961	1120	1966	1180
1962	1140	1967	1200
1963	1160	1968	1220
1964	1180	1969	1240
1965	1200	1970	1260
1966	1220	1971	1280
1967	1240	1972	1300
1968	1260	1973	1320
1969	1280	1974	1340
1970	1300	1975	1360
1971	1320	1976	1380
1972	1340	1977	1400
1973	1360	1978	1420
1974	1380	1979	1440
1975	1400	1980	1460
1976	1420	1981	1480
1977	1440	1982	1500
1978	1460	1983	1520
1979	1480	1984	1540
1980	1500	1985	1560
1981	1520	1986	1580
1982	1540	1987	1600
1983	1560	1988	1620
1984	1580	1989	1640
1985	1600	1990	1660
1986	1620	1991	1680
1987	1640	1992	1700
1988	1660	1993	1720
1989	1680	1994	1740
1990	1700	1995	1760
1991	1720	1996	1780
1992	1740	1997	1800
1993	1760	1998	1820
1994	1780	1999	1840
1995	1800	2000	1860
1996	1820		
1997	1840		
1998	1860		
1999	1880		
2000	1900		

TABLE 6

TABLE 7		TABLE 8	
Year	Number of cases	Year	Number of cases
1910	100	1915	150
1911	120	1916	180
1912	140	1917	200
1913	160	1918	220
1914	180	1919	240
1915	200	1920	260
1916	220	1921	280
1917	240	1922	300
1918	260	1923	320
1919	280	1924	340
1920	300	1925	360
1921	320	1926	380
1922	340	1927	400
1923	360	1928	420
1924	380	1929	440
1925	400	1930	460
1926	420	1931	480
1927	440	1932	500
1928	460	1933	520
1929	480	1934	540
1930	500	1935	560
1931	520	1936	580
1932	540	1937	600
1933	560	1938	620
1934	580	1939	640
1935	600	1940	660
1936	620	1941	680
1937	640	1942	700
1938	660	1943	720
1939	680	1944	740
1940	700	1945	760
1941	720	1946	780
1942	740	1947	800
1943	760	1948	820
1944	780	1949	840
1945	800	1950	860
1946	820	1951	880
1947	840	1952	900
1948	860	1953	920
1949	880	1954	940
1950	900	1955	960
1951	920	1956	980
1952	940	1957	1000
1953	960	1958	1020
1954	980	1959	1040
1955	1000	1960	1060
1956	1020	1961	1080
1957	1040	1962	1100
1958	1060	1963	1120
1959	1080	1964	1140
1960	1100	1965	1160
1961	1120	1966	1180
1962	1140	1967	1200
1963	1160	1968	1220
1964	1180	1969	1240
1965	1200	1970	1260
1966	1220	1971	1280
1967	1240	1972	1300
1968	1260	1973	1320
1969	1280	1974	1340
1970	1300	1975	1360
1971	1320	1976	1380
1972	1340	1977	1400
1973	1360	1978	1420
1974	1380	1979	1440
1975	1400	1980	1460
1976	1420	1981	1480
1977	1440	1982	1500
1978	1460	1983	1520
1979	1480	1984	1540
1980	1500	1985	1560
1981	1520	1986	1580
1982	1540	1987	1600
1983	1560	1988	1620
1984	1580	1989	1640
1985	1600	1990	1660
1986	1620	1991	1680
1987	1640	1992	1700
1988	1660	1993	1720
1989	1680	1994	1740
1990	1700	1995	1760
1991	1720	1996	1780
1992	1740	1997	1800
1993	1760	1998	1820
1994	1780	1999	1840
1995	1800	2000	1860
1996	1820		
1997	1840		
1998	1860		
1999	1880		
2000	1900		

## Admissions

March 5 1876 Mr. Erastus Merwin)  
 Mrs. " " )by letter from North Canaan  
 Lois E. " )  
 Nov. 2 1879 Justin Morse )  
 Mrs. Luna Morse)by letter from Jewett, New York  
 Jan. 4 1880 Miss Laura M. Millard  
 July 2 1882 Mrs. Laura J. Millard by letter from Cornwall, Ct.  
 Feb. 26 Mrs. Libbie M. Jacklin " Torrington, Ct.  
 May 7 Mrs. Ida E. Wilcox  
 " 7 Miss Hattie N. Millard

P 69 (Blank)

P 70 Church members Jan. 1, 1875

1. Isaac Kellogg d Oct. 10, 1882
2. Charles Burrall Falls Village, Ct d 1877
3. Sidney Ensign See new list
4. Almond Howe d April 20, 1877
5. Whiting G. Kellogg See new list.
6. W. Wallace Millard See new list
7. W.S. Millard See new list
8. Orton Brown, Falls Village See new list
9. Edmund Dean See new list
10. Luther B. Beckley, Lakeville Dism. Dec. 10, 1876 E. Canaan Ct.
11. Lucius Wilcox See new list
12. John B. Reed Jr. See new list.
13. Charles L. Ensign See new list
14. Theo. Ensign, Omaha Na. See new list
15. Francis N. Smith N.Y. City Burned to death in N. Carolina  
Dec. 1880
16. Sidney W. Morris See new list
17. Philo Blake Egremont See new list
18. John C. Sturgess See new list
19. John B. Reed Sen d March 14, 1875
20. Henry Dean See new list
21. Dwight E. Dean See new list
22. Marvin A. Dean Dism Dec. 25, 1881 to 1st Cong Church So.  
Evanston, Ill.
23. Harlan P. Morse See new list.
24. George H. Page.
25. Charles I. Connolly Dism. Nov. 21, 1885 to Cong Church in  
Winsted, Ct.
26. Erastus Merwin d Feb. 13, 1879





- P 71
- 27 Justin Mane (?) See new list
  - 28 Allen M Bosworth See new list
  - Rufus H. Whitford See new list
  - Edmund Russell Sturges See new list
  - 1 Wealthy Higley d Aug. 24, 1880 ae 85
  - 2 Margaret Higley d Aug. 15, 1878, 99 yrs 6 ms.
  - 3 Sarah G. Prentice d Aug. 1881
  - 4 Fanny Kellogg d Dec. 1875
  - 5 Susan C. Dean See new list
  - 6 Eliza Reed See new list
  - 7 Olive Wilcox d 1875
  - 8 Harriet Kellogg d Sept. 21, 1880 ae 75 yrs.
  - 9 Laura Kellogg See new list
  - 10 Emeline Kellogg See new list
  - 11 Rebecca Leavenworth See new list
  - 12 Betsey A. Smith--Hanover, Mich. Dropped from list
  - 13 Sabrina Brown Falls Village See new list
  - 14 Elizabeth Munson Sheffield, Mass d 1875
  - 15 Olive Peck No. Canaan, d Feb. 1882 ae 83
  - 16 Louisa Howe d Jan. 14, 1886 ae 92
  - 17 Mary Holcomb See new list
  - 18 Elizabeth Holcomb See new list
  - 19 Olive Millard See new list
  - 20 Charlotte Hurd See new list
  - 21 Belinda Wilcox d Jan. 18, 1879
  - 22 Catharine E. Hurd See new list
  - 23 Mrs. Mary E. Millard See new list
  - 24 Ellen E. Manley
  - 25 Emma L. Dunham See new list
  - 26 Frances A. Dean Dism Sep. 20, 1885 to Cong ch at Oakland, Cal
  - 27 Jane C. Howe, Otis, Mass. See new list
  - 28 Ellen L. Prentice See new list
  - 29 Annis Ensign See new list
  - 30 Mrs. Mary Ann Barnes See new list
  - 31 Lucy Mansfield d Nov. 1886
  - 32 Lucia Wilcox (Married Sam<sup>W</sup>. Bradley) See new list
  - 33 Irene C. Ensign
  - 34 Mary (Leavenworth) Hammond Dism. 1875 to Bridgeport, Ct.





P 72

- 35 Mary Ann Sturgess See new list  
 36 Ann Sturgess See new list  
 37 Mary A. Freeman d Goshen Feb. 5, 1875  
 38 Jennie Chase See new list  
 39 Wealthy Dean Copake Iron Works Dism. Mar. 18, 1878 to  
     Hillsdale, N.Y.  
 40 Mary F. Wilcox See new list  
 41 Abbie (Wickwire) Gorton d E. Wingfield, N.Y. Feb. 9 1875  
 42 Louisa Morris Joined M.E. Church Falls Village July 26 1885  
 43 Caroline E. Mansfield See new list  
 44 Eunice M. Belden Dism. Nov. 4, 1883 to West Avon, Ct.  
 45 Eliza N. Janes Dism. 1884 to Cong Ch. Harwinton, Ct.  
 46 Fanny E. Janes See new list  
 47 Emily Cady Dism. Nov. 19 1876 to Epis. Ch. Bethel, Ct.  
 48 Mrs. Russell Wilcox See new list  
 49 Seraph E. Dean Dism. Mar. 1875 to Falls Village  
 50 Mary A. Maltbie (now Mrs. Willard L. Brown) See new list  
 51 Harriet E. Prentice Catskill, N.Y. See new list  
 52 Mary Millard Dism. Mar. 21, 1880 to Euclid Ave. Cong. Ch.  
     Cleveland, O  
 53 Mary A (Belden) Lee, Hyde Park, N.Y. Dism. Dec. 1, 1884  
     to M.E. Church Pawling, N.Y.  
 54 Maria J. Bates See new list  
 55 Sarah H. Bradley See new list  
 56 Martha Brown See new list  
 57 Anna C. Berry Dism. April 4, 1886 Lee, Mass.  
 58 Mary A.G. Morse See new list  
 59 E.M. Connelly Dism. Nov. 22, 1885 to Winsted, Ct.  
 60 C. Elsie Janes Dism. 1884 to Harwinton, Ct.  
 61 Emma Millard (Mrs. M.C. Dean) See new list  
     Mrs. Erastus Merwin See new list  
     Lois E. Merwin (Pendleton) See new list  
     Anna Goslee (Now Mrs. Myron H. Dean) Dism. Feb. 20, 1887  
         to Falls Village  
     Mrs. Luna Morse by letter See new list  
     Laura M. Millard (Bosworth) See new list  
     Mrs. Libbie M. Jacklin Dism. June 7, 1885 to East Canaan, Ct.  
     Mrs. Ida Eggleston Wilcox See new list  
     Miss Hattie N. Millard See new list  
     Mrs. Mary J. (W.L.) Millard See new list  
     Mrs. Frances (R.H.) Whitford See new list  
     Miss Carrie E. Yale See new list  
     Mrs. Mary Howe "  
     Mrs. Mary Millard d Jan. 2. 1887 ae 92

1917		1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278
------	--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Church Members 1887

P 73	Date admitted.	
	Sept. 1827	Edmund Dean. d March 1890
	" "	Sidney Ensign d Sept. 7, 1893
	March 1846	Whiting G. Kellogg d June 1895
	July "	W. Wallace Millard
	" "	W. Sherwood Millard
		Orton Brown d March 1, 1889 buried Branford, Ct.
	May 1856	Philo Blake
	March 1864	Lucius Wilcox
	" "	John B. Reed Dism. May 22, 1887 to North Canaan
	Jan. "	John C. Sturges. Dism. June 29, 1890 to Bridgeport
	May 1865	Charles L. Ensign d April 28, 1888
	" "	Theodore Ensign
	" "	Sidney W. Morris
	March 1875	Henry Dean d Nov. 1, 1889
	" "	Dwight E. Dean
	" "	Harlan P. Morse
	" "	George H. Page
	Nov. 1879	Justin Morse adm. by letter
	Jan. 1881	Allen M. Bosworth adm by letter
	May. 1884	Rufus H. Whitford Withdrew from church May 1889
	" "	Edmund R. Sturges Dism. June 29 1890 to Bridgeport C
	March 1887	Samuel W. Bradley Dism. Dec. 16, 1888 to Bristol Ct.
	" "	Thomas H. Sisson
	" "	Myron W. Dean
	" "	Charles L. Chase
	" "	Henry R. Whitford
	" "	George H. Whitford
	" "	Norman D. Oaks
	" "	Wm. H. Lamb. Dism. 1890 to Howard Av. Church New Haven.
	" "	Marshall C. Dean
	May "	James R. Decker Dism. Sept. 15, 1890 to Goshen, Ct.
	" "	George H. Decker " " "
	" "	Wm. F. Decker " " "
	" "	Harrison Sardam
	" "	Sheldon Dean
	" "	James Merriman
	" "	Robert R. Lamb.
	" "	Edward L. Prindle
	Oct. "	Rexford Stanton by letter from Sharon

Date		Description		Amount	
1911	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Jan 10	Received from A. B.		50.00	
	Jan 20	Received from C. D.		25.00	
	Jan 30	Received from E. F.		75.00	
	Feb 10	Received from G. H.		100.00	
	Feb 20	Received from I. J.		50.00	
	Feb 30	Received from K. L.		25.00	
	Mar 10	Received from M. N.		75.00	
	Mar 20	Received from O. P.		100.00	
	Mar 30	Received from Q. R.		50.00	
	Apr 10	Received from S. T.		25.00	
	Apr 20	Received from U. V.		75.00	
	Apr 30	Received from W. X.		100.00	
	May 10	Received from Y. Z.		50.00	
	May 20	Received from A. B.		25.00	
	May 30	Received from C. D.		75.00	
	Jun 10	Received from E. F.		100.00	
	Jun 20	Received from G. H.		50.00	
	Jun 30	Received from I. J.		25.00	
	Jul 10	Received from K. L.		75.00	
	Jul 20	Received from M. N.		100.00	
	Jul 30	Received from O. P.		50.00	
	Aug 10	Received from Q. R.		25.00	
	Aug 20	Received from S. T.		75.00	
	Aug 30	Received from U. V.		100.00	
	Sep 10	Received from W. X.		50.00	
	Sep 20	Received from Y. Z.		25.00	
	Sep 30	Received from A. B.		75.00	
	Oct 10	Received from C. D.		100.00	
	Oct 20	Received from E. F.		50.00	
	Oct 30	Received from G. H.		25.00	
	Nov 10	Received from I. J.		75.00	
	Nov 20	Received from K. L.		100.00	
	Nov 30	Received from M. N.		50.00	
	Dec 10	Received from O. P.		25.00	
	Dec 20	Received from Q. R.		75.00	
	Dec 30	Received from S. T.		100.00	
	Total			2500.00	



P 74	Sept. 1831	Mrs. Mary Millard	d Jan. 2, 1887 ae 92
	" 1827	Mrs. Eliza Reed	d Falls Village Feb. 1896
	May 1834	Mrs. Sabrina Brown	d No. Branford, Ct. fall of 1894
	March 1846	Miss Emeline Kellogg	
	May 1852	Mrs. Laura Kellogg	d Sept. 24, 1889
	Jan. 1855	Mrs. Rebecca Leavenworth	d New Haven, Jan. 16, 1896
	Jan. 1856	Mrs. Susan C. Dean	
	" "	Mrs. Ellen E. Manley	
	Sept. 1861	Mrs. Mary Holcomb	d prob 1892
	March 1862	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Maltbie	
	Jan. 1863	Mrs. Olive Millard	
	" "	Mrs. Charlotte R. Hunt	
	" 1864	Miss Catherine E. Hunt	d. in Bridgeport
	" "	Mrs. Mary A. Millard	
	" "	Mrs. Emma L. Dunham	
	" "	Mrs. Irene J. Ensign	Dism. Nov. 10, 1890 to 1st Cong. Ch Winsted
	" "	Mrs. Mary Ann Sturges	Dism. June 29, 1890 to Bridgeport.
	" "	Mrs. Martha Ensign Brown	
March	" "	Mrs. Jane E. Howe	
"	" "	Mrs. Loraine A. Reed	Dism. May 22 1887 to No. Canaan.
"	" "	Miss Ellen L. Prentice	
"	" "	Mrs. Mary Ann Barnes	
"	" "	Mrs. Lucia Wilcox Bradley	Dism. Dec. 16, 1888 to Bristol, Ct.
May	" "	Mrs. Annis Ensign	
"	" "	Miss Jennie Chase	
May	1865	Mrs. Ann Sturges	
"	" "	Mrs. Mary Currie Wilcox	
"	" "	Mrs. Caroline A. Mansfield	
Nov.	1866	Mrs. Russell Wilcox	
April	1868	Mrs. Mary Maltbie Brown	
Sept.	" "	Mrs. Harriet Ensign Prentice	d Oct. 15, 1887
Nov.	1871	Mrs. Maria J. Bates	Dism. 1890 to 1st Cong. Church Cornwall
March	1873	Miss Frances Janes	Dism. Oct. 2, 1887 to No. Canaan.
Nov.	" "	Mrs. Sarah H. Bradley	Dism. Dec. 16, 1888 to Bristol Ct.
Sept.	" "	Mrs. Mary A. Howe	
March	1875	Mrs. Mary A.G. Morse	d Jan. 21, 1895 ae 47
May	" "	Mrs. Emma Willard Dean	
March	1876	Mrs. Erastus Merwin	d 1892





P 76 March 13, 1875. At a meeting of the Church Dwight E. Dean was chosen clerk and treasurer. The Rev. N.G. Bonney having supplied the pulpit since the middle of January last it was agreed to hire him in connection with the Chapel at Falls Village, each society to have half of his services for one year from May 1, 1875.



Members received March 1875, May 1875

Dismissions Feb. & Dec. 12, 1875

P 77 Admissions and Dismissions 1876

P 78 March 16 1878 Mrs. Wealthy Dean dism. to Presbyterian Church,  
of Hillsdale

May " Rev. Daniel M. Moore was hired, with the church  
in Falls Village for one year beginning May 1,  
1878

July 7 " Harlan P. Morse and Whiting G. Kellogg elected  
to act as Deacons with Deacon Isaac Kellogg.

July 7 " Miss Anna Goslee adm. by letter from Stockbridge  
Mass.

July 10 " Frank Morse drowned, ae 10 yrs 8 ms son of H.  
P. Morse

July 21 " Baptized Helen Gertrude, infant dau of Mr. &  
Mrs. Harlan P. Morse

P 79 July 21 1878 Harlan P. Morse and Whiting G. Kellogg ordained  
deacons by Rev. L. H. Reid.

List of contributions

P 80 Jan. 18 1879 Died Belinda, wife of Lucius Wilcox

Feb. 13 " Erastus Merwin

Rev. Daniel M. Moore hired for another year  
from May 1, 1879, at a salary of \$800. \$400  
for us & \$400 for chapel to pay

Nov. 2 Mr. Justin Morse and Luna his wife adm. to ch  
by letter from Jewett, N.Y.

Dec. Council called for Jan. 6, 1880 to ordain Rev.  
D.M. Moore

P 81 Revord of Council Jan. 6, 1880 held at Falls Village

P 82 Sundry votes 1880

P 83 " 1881

P 84 " 1882

P 85 (Blank)

P 86 Sundry votes 1884

P 87 " & contributions 1884

P 88 " " 1885

P 89 " " 1885

P 90 " " 1886

P 91 Admissions &c in 1887

P 92 Rev. Mr. Moore resigned March 13, 1887

Admission and dismissions

P 93 Various votes

Derrvin T. Buell, a student in Yale University came to preach  
for us Oct. 30, 1887 & continued until May 1, 1888.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION ON THE PROGRESS OF MEDICINE IN 1918		123
The American Medical Association has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Committee on the Progress of Medicine in 1918, which was organized by the Association in 1917, and to express its appreciation of the valuable work done by the committee during the past year.		124
The committee has been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		125
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		126
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		127
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		128
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		129
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		130
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		131
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		132
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		133
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		134
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		135
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		136
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		137
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		138
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		139
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		140
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		141
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		142
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		143
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		144
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		145
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		146
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		147
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		148
The committee has also been very fortunate in securing the cooperation of many of the leading physicians of the country, and in obtaining a large amount of valuable material for its report.		149
The report is a most interesting and valuable contribution to the knowledge of the progress of medicine in this country, and it is hoped that it will be of great service to the medical profession.		150

CONTENTS  
Page  
Report of the American Medical Association on the Progress of Medicine in 1918 123  
The American Medical Association has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the  
Committee on the Progress of Medicine in 1918, which was organized by the Association in 1917,  
and to express its appreciation of the valuable work done by the committee during the past year.

- P 94 Rev. J. E. Herman was acting pastor from May 20, 1888 to May 1890  
Candidates were heard until in September 1890  
Rev. C.W. Hanna from Miantic, Conn. was called as pastor to have charge of Church from Nov. 1, 1890 at a salary of \$400.  
Dismissions & contributions 1888
- P 95 Sundry votes  
Walker Sherwood Millard ordained deacon Dec. 1, 1889
- P 96 Admitted to church July 6, 1890  
David H. Oakes  
William H. Dean  
Elmer L. Dean  
Adda E. Judd  
Edith M. Judd  
Mary G. Tallerdy  
Emma A. Howe  
Anne L. Morse  
Helen G. Morse  
Sophia Ann Holabird d 1893  
Abigail Yale  
James H. Hakes adm. Nov. 2, 1890  
Martha R. Presher adm. Nov. 2, 1890
- P 97 Mrs. Caroline Mary Warner adm. & bap Sept. 5, 1893  
Record of annual meeting March 2, 1895
- P 98 " " " "
- P 99 Revised list of members March 2, 1895  
Dea. Whiting G. Kellogg  
W. Wallace Millard  
Dea. W. Sherwood Millard  
Lucius Wilcox  
Dea Harlan P. Morse  
Dwight E. Dean  
Justin Morse  
Allen Bosworth  
Myron U. Dean  
Charles E. Chase d 1897  
Henry H. Whitford letter to M.E. Church, Lakeville  
Geo. H. Whitford  
Norman D. Oakes.



Published weekly, except the last two issues which are published bi-monthly. Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, October 3, 1917, under post office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and inspectors. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association. Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, notices of discontinuance, and notices of withdrawal of subscription, should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.



Marshall C. Dean  
Mrs. Whiting G. Kellogg  
Sheldon Dean  
James Merriman Letter to M.E. Ch. Lakeville  
Rexford Stanton  
Miss Emeline Kellogg d 1898  
Mrs. Susan C. Dean  
Mrs. Ellen E. Manley  
Mrs. Elizabeth Maltbie  
Mrs. Olive Millard  
Mrs. Charlotte Hunt d 1897  
Mrs. Mary E. Millard  
Mrs. Martha E. Brown  
Mrs. Annis Ensign  
Miss Jennie Chase  
Mrs. Ann Sturges d 1898  
Mrs. Mary C. Wilcox Dism. Mar. 24, 1900 to North Canaan  
Mrs. Mary Brown  
Mrs. Mary A. Howe  
Mrs. Emma Dean  
Mrs. Laura Bosworth  
Miss Hattie Millard  
Mrs. Carrie Oakes  
Mrs. Mary J. Dean  
Mrs. Mary Gauser  
Miss Clara Dunham  
Miss Mary Hunt  
Miss Abbie T. Kellogg  
Mrs. Nellie Chase  
Mrs. Carrie Stanton  
Mrs. Anna Whitford  
Mrs. Mary M. Whitford  
Mrs. Julia A. Yale  
Mrs. Minnie Merriam  
Mrs. Caroline Warner  
David H. Oakes  
William H. Dean  
Elmer L. Dean

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It has only been about 150 years since it was founded. This is a very short time in the history of the world. Yet in this short time, it has achieved many great things. It has become a world power, a leader in science and technology, and a model of democracy. It has also faced many challenges, including wars, economic crises, and social problems. But it has always emerged stronger and more united than before.

The second fact is that the United States is a diverse nation. It is made up of people from many different backgrounds, races, and religions. This diversity is one of its strengths. It has allowed the United States to learn from the experiences of other cultures and to develop a unique American identity. It has also made the United States a more tolerant and open society.

The third fact is that the United States is a nation of immigrants. Most of the people who live in the United States today are descendants of immigrants from other countries. This has given the United States a rich cultural heritage and a strong sense of national identity. It has also made the United States a more dynamic and innovative nation.

The fourth fact is that the United States is a nation of opportunity. It has a long history of providing a place where people can come and start a new life. This has attracted millions of people from all over the world. It has also made the United States a more prosperous and powerful nation.

The fifth fact is that the United States is a nation of freedom. It has a long history of protecting the rights of its citizens. It has a strong tradition of free speech, free press, and free trade. It has also made the United States a more attractive and influential nation.

The sixth fact is that the United States is a nation of progress. It has a long history of innovation and discovery. It has been at the forefront of many of the most important advances in science and technology. It has also made the United States a more powerful and influential nation.

The seventh fact is that the United States is a nation of peace. It has a long history of promoting peace and stability in the world. It has been a leader in many of the most important peacekeeping efforts. It has also made the United States a more respected and influential nation.

The eighth fact is that the United States is a nation of hope. It has a long history of inspiring people to work for a better future. It has been a source of many of the most important ideas and movements in the world. It has also made the United States a more powerful and influential nation.

Mrs. Ada E. Judd  
 Mrs. Edith M. Adams  
 Miss Emma E. Howe  
 Miss Anna Louise Morse  
 " Helen C. Morse  
 Mrs. Abigail Yale  
 James H. Hakes  
 Miss Martha R. Presher (Lucas)  
 Miss Ellen Prentice  
 Miss Mary C. Tallerdy

P 100 June 1895 Died Dea. Whiting Kellogg having been deacon since  
 July 1878  
 Feb. 16 1896 Dea. Harlan P. Morse resigned as deacon  
 Aug. 22 " A.M. Bosworth & D.E. Dean re-elected church  
 committee  
 " " " M.C. Dean re-elected clerk  
 Jan. 1897 Mrs. Charles Hunt died.  
 March 1897 Married Mr. Frank Lucas and Miss Mary Hunt  
 April 21 " Mrs. Phebe Hakes died at home of her son  
 Huntsville  
 May 3 " Dea. Charles E. Chase d. at Middletown Insane  
 Retreat having been insane for  
 two weeks only, aged 43  
 May 6 1898 Mr. Robert P. Pendleton & wife Lois adm. to  
 Church by letter from M.<sup>d</sup>. Ch. Falls Village  
 " " Albert G. Lewis, adm. by letter from Cong. Church  
 at Ansonia, Ct.  
 Jan. 15 1899 M.C. Dean elected clerk & treasurer for 1 year  
 " " James H. Hakes added to Church Committee  
 P 101 Feb. 7 1899 Mrs. Olive Millard, wife of " . Millard died.  
 Buried at Lower City  
 " 9 " Myron U. Dean died Buried at Sand Hill  
 March 12 " Lucius Wilcox died Buried at Sand Hill  
 April 8 " Dea. Justin Morse died Buried at Sand Hill  
 April 15 " Abner Bailey died Buried at Lower City  
 Jan. 7 1900 M.C. Dean re-elected clerk  
 " " Dea. H.M. Bosworth & R.P. Pendleton elected  
 Church Committee for 1900  
 March 24 " Mrs. Mary C. Wilcox dism to No. Canaan, Ct.  
 July 1 " Mrs. Fannie Reed Miles adm to church by letter  
 from Cornwall, Ct.  
 " " Miss Dorothea Palmer bap & adm. to church  
 Aug. 12 " Mrs. Julia Yale & Mrs. Martha <sup>n</sup>. (Presher)  
 Lucas dism. to Goshen  
 " 15 " Mrs. Ellen E. Manley died, aged 65 Buried at  
 Sand Hill

Pages to 117 inclusive are blank.



## P 118 Church Members in May 1841

## Admission Males

Oct.	1	1799	Joseph Kellogg, died Feb. 6, 1859
Sept.	1	1805	David Wickham, adm. by letter
May	3	1807	Solomon Dean d April 6, 1848, ae 88 yrs.
May	3	1807	Charles Beebe
Aug.	17	1806	Shubael Lowry, d April 22, 1842 Was deacon 32 yrs.
Sept.	6	1807	Chauncey Bunce
Sept.	5	1824	Ely Ensign, d July 26, 1853 ae 74
Sept.	1	1816	Whiting G. Kellogg
May	4	1829	Himan Jacobs Dism. 1846 to Sheffield, Mass.
May	5	1816	William Reed d 184-
"	"	"	Elisha H. Dean
Sept.	2	1827	Ezekiel Hoskins d June 1853 ae 83
"	"	"	Amos Hunt d July 1851 ae 78
Sept.	16	1827	Major C. Peck d April 1855 Adm. by letter
Sept.	2	1827	Isaac Kellogg
"	"	"	Charles Kellogg dism March 1849 to Collinsville, Ct.
"	"	"	Sidney Ensign
July	5	1829	William Tuttle. Adm. by letter
Sept.	2	1827	Edmund Dean
"	"	"	Horace Dean
Sept.		1831	James Bunce Adm. by letter. Dism. to Methodist Ch.
Sept.	4	1831	Araunah Deming d Aug. 4, 1842 ae 64
"	"	"	Ebenezer Millard
"	"	"	Almon Howe
"	"	"	Henry Higley d
"	"	"	Simeon Higley d.
"	"	"	Buel Deming Dism. Nov. 1855 to -----N.Y.
"	"	"	Jeremiah Belden Jr.
Sept.	2	1827	Albert Wickham
"	"	"	Ahira Wickham Dism. May 23, 1841 to Warren, Pa.
Nov.	6	1831	Asahel Kellogg
May,	4	1834	Charles Burrall Dism. June 1846 to Mich.
Nov.		1827	Stephen Lane d 1847
May	4	1834	William Cady
			Orton Brown



Date		Description		Amount	
1890	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Jan 10	Received from A. B.		50.00	
	Jan 20	Received from C. D.		25.00	
	Jan 30	Received from E. F.		75.00	
	Feb 10	Received from G. H.		100.00	
	Feb 20	Received from I. J.		50.00	
	Feb 30	Received from K. L.		25.00	
	Mar 10	Received from M. N.		75.00	
	Mar 20	Received from O. P.		100.00	
	Mar 30	Received from Q. R.		50.00	
	Apr 10	Received from S. T.		25.00	
	Apr 20	Received from U. V.		75.00	
	Apr 30	Received from W. X.		100.00	
	May 10	Received from Y. Z.		50.00	
	May 20	Received from A. B.		25.00	
	May 30	Received from C. D.		75.00	
	Jun 10	Received from E. F.		100.00	
	Jun 20	Received from G. H.		50.00	
	Jun 30	Received from I. J.		25.00	
	Jul 10	Received from K. L.		75.00	
	Jul 20	Received from M. N.		100.00	
	Jul 30	Received from O. P.		50.00	
	Aug 10	Received from Q. R.		25.00	
	Aug 20	Received from S. T.		75.00	
	Aug 30	Received from U. V.		100.00	
	Sep 10	Received from W. X.		50.00	
	Sep 20	Received from Y. Z.		25.00	
	Sep 30	Received from A. B.		75.00	
	Oct 10	Received from C. D.		100.00	
	Oct 20	Received from E. F.		50.00	
	Oct 30	Received from G. H.		25.00	
	Nov 10	Received from I. J.		75.00	
	Nov 20	Received from K. L.		100.00	
	Nov 30	Received from M. N.		50.00	
	Dec 10	Received from O. P.		25.00	
	Dec 20	Received from Q. R.		75.00	
	Dec 30	Received from S. T.		100.00	
	Total			2400.00	



P 120 Jan. 15 1817 Capt. Charles Burrall  
 Sept. 2 1827 Sydney B. Webb      Episcopalians it is supposed  
       "    "    " Legrand Leavenworth Dism. Jan. 11, 1835 to  
                                 Johnstown, Ohio.  
       "    "    " John Belden  
       "    "    " Charles Trafford d 184-  
 May    4 1834 Cyrus Trafford d 184-  
       "    "    " Charles Prindle      Total 42

## Females

Oct. 1 1799 Mrs. Martha Kellogg d:-----  
       "    "    " Mrs. Susan Ensign  
                         Widow Higley d 1850 ae 1850 ae 102 yrs. 4 ms.  
 Sept. 3 1809 Mrs. Hannah Wickham d 1848  
 Feb. 16 1806 Mrs. Elizabeth Boardman  
 Aug. 17 1806 Mrs. Rachel Lowry d Dec. 1846  
       "    "    " Mrs. Chloe Deming d Sept. 25, 1855  
 May 31 1807 Mrs. Polly Hunt  
       "    "    " Mrs. Jetty Beckley  
 Nov. 2 1812 Mrs. Harriet Beebee  
 May 3 1807 Widow Polly Johnson adm. by letter  
 Aug. 16 1807 Widow Susan Reed d April 30, 1842 aged 81  
 Sept. 6 1807 Widow Sarah Hanchet d  
 Sept. 1830 Mrs. Electa Bunce  
 Nov. 2 1812 Mrs. Mary Holabird d April 1855 ae 92  
       "    "    " Miss Margaret Higley  
       "    "    " Miss Deidamia Higley d Aug. 1853 ae 69  
 Jan. 3 1813 Mrs. Lucy Ensign  
 Nov. 5 1815 Widow Lois Belden d Dec. 6, 1841 ae 81  
       "    "    " Mrs. Fanny Kellogg  
       "    "    " Mrs. Maria Jacobs. Dism. 184- to Sheffield, Mass.  
                         d. on Sugar Hill Sept. 18, 1863, Funeral sermon  
                         preached by Mr. Howe at this church on Sunday  
                         Sep. 20 in connection with that of Mrs. Delana  
                         Wickham and Mrs. Polly Hunt.  
 May 5 1816 Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh  
       "    "    " Mrs. Sarah Holabird  
 May 1834 Mrs. Charity Dean.  
                         Mrs. Eunice Bates  
 Sept. 4 1836 Widow Sarah Smith Dism. Nov. 27 1842 to New  
                                 Marlborough, Mass.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

1817

1818

1819

1820

1821

1822

1823

1824

1825

P 122 Sept. 1 1816 Miss Polly Post d May 12, 1842 ae 50  
 Jan. 5 1817 Miss Nabby Holabird  
 " " " Miss Martha Kellogg  
 Oct. 11 1818 Widow Salome Mansfield d Feb. 1849 ae 76  
 July 2 1820 Mrs. Rachel Cady  
 Feb. 16 1806 Widow Abigail Holcomb  
 1823 Mrs. Hannah C. Dean d 1850  
 July 7 1822 Mrs. Eunice Monson  
 Jan. 5 1823 Miss Polly Belden Dism. to Goshen  
 Sept. 5 1824 Mrs. Urania Morris d Aug. 17, 1855 ae 76  
 " " " Widow Chloe Hanchet  
 June 30 1827 Widow Elizabeth Nobles d.  
 May 4 1829 Mrs. Theresa Hawkins d March 1854 ae 81  
 May 4 1829 Widow Sarah Hoskins d Jan. 1850 ae 71  
 Sept. 2 1827 Mrs. Amelia Burrall Dism. June 1846 to Mich.  
 " " " Mrs. Olive Peck  
 " " " Mrs. Clarinda Ensign  
 " " " Mrs. Julia Beebe  
 " " " Mrs. Sarah Ann Kellogg  
 " " " Miss Lucy Ann Post  
 " " " Mrs. Joanna Hunt  
 " " " Hannah Belden d 184-  
 Nov. 1827 Miss Elizabeth Belden  
 Sept. 2 1827 Miss Lucy Ensign  
 " " " Mrs. Nancy Brown d Nov. 1849  
 Jan. 5 1823 Mrs. Elizabeth Belden  
 Nov. 1827 Mrs. Rhoda Belden d Oct. 1849 ae 69  
 " " " Mrs. Mariet Brinton  
 Sept. 1831 Mrs. Amy Bunce Dism.  
 Sept. 4 1831 Mrs. Rebeckah Mansfield d.  
 " " " Mrs. Mary Millard  
 " " " Mrs. Louisa Howe  
 " " " Mrs. Lucretia Ann Belden  
 " " " Mrs. Charlotte Holcomb  
 " " " Mrs. Amanda Holabird Dism. Aug. 1846 to  
 Cincinnati, O.  
 " " " Mrs. Harriet Kellogg d May 1842 ae 28  
 " " " Miss Lucy Beckley  
 " " " Mrs. Caroline Hunt d Dec. 1853 ae 43



P 124	Sept.	4	1831	Mrs. Wealthy Higley
	Nov.	6	1831	Widow Delight Yale
	Sept.	2	1827	Mrs. Mary Reed d March 10 1843 ae 38
	"	"	"	Mrs. Esther Hosford Joined Methodists 184- without letter
	"	"	"	Miss Eliza Wickham
	Nov.	6	1831	Mrs. Fanny Beebe
	"	"	"	Mrs. Abigail Judd Dism. Oct. 6, 1855 to South Cornwall, d So. Canaan Jan 1871
	Sept.	6	1835	Mrs. Ann Miner
	March	1	1833	Mrs. Harriet Burrill Joined Episopallians 184- without letter
	Feb.	27	1833	Miss Susannah Carrier Joined Baptists 184- without letter
	June	28	1810	Widow C. Prentice
	Nov.		1827	Miss Rhoda Belden d Nov. 1, 1855 ae 45
	Nov.	4	1810	Mrs. Lucy Lane Dism. Sept. 1847 to Tallmadge, Ohio. Died
	May	4	1834	Mrs. Wealthy Beckley
	"	"	"	Mrs. Sabrina Boardman
	"	"	"	Mrs. Sabrina Brown
	"	"	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Monson
	"	"	"	Mrs. Melissa Brinton
	Sept.	4	1836	Mrs. Maria Deming Dism. Nov. 1855 to N.Y. state
	May	3	1807	Mrs. Olive Wilcox
				Miss Eleanor Ensign Dism. Aug. 1847 to Norfolk, Ct
				Miss Juliastun Cady Dism. Dec. 1852 to Bethel, Ct.
				Miss Sarah M. Cady d 1850
				Miss Mary E. Cady
				Miss Celia M. Burrall Dism. June 1846 to Michigan
				Miss Hannah Hinman
	Nov.	2	1812	Mrs. Polly Hubbard
				Widow Huldah Chamberlain d
	May	4	1823	Widow Ann Root Dism. Aug. 31, 1841 to Ohio
	"	"	"	Mrs. Cynthia Hond (?)
	Sept.	5	1824	Miss Lucy Green Dism. April 1850 to North Madison Ct.
	Nov.	6	1831	Mrs. Rebecca Leavenworth. Dism. Jan 11 1835 to Johnston, Ohio
	May	4	1829	Miss Lucy Warner d Dec. 15 1841 ae 33
	May		1829	Widow Palmer
				Miss Susan Palmer d Winsted, Conn.
	Sept.	4	1831	Mrs. Eliza Adams Dism. Feb. 5, 1843 to Stock- bridge, Mass.
	Nov.	6	1831	Jerusha McMurtre
	May	4	1834	Polly Ferry
				Sybel H. Lain (?) Dism. Dec 1851 to Tolland, Mass.
	May	4	1834	Olive Lain (?)
				Total 104



1911	1	1	1
1912	2	2	2
1913	3	3	3
1914	4	4	4
1915	5	5	5
1916	6	6	6
1917	7	7	7
1918	8	8	8
1919	9	9	9
1920	10	10	10
1921	11	11	11
1922	12	12	12
1923	13	13	13
1924	14	14	14
1925	15	15	15
1926	16	16	16
1927	17	17	17
1928	18	18	18
1929	19	19	19
1930	20	20	20
1931	21	21	21
1932	22	22	22
1933	23	23	23
1934	24	24	24
1935	25	25	25
1936	26	26	26
1937	27	27	27
1938	28	28	28
1939	29	29	29
1940	30	30	30
1941	31	31	31
1942	32	32	32
1943	33	33	33
1944	34	34	34
1945	35	35	35
1946	36	36	36
1947	37	37	37
1948	38	38	38
1949	39	39	39
1950	40	40	40
1951	41	41	41
1952	42	42	42
1953	43	43	43
1954	44	44	44
1955	45	45	45
1956	46	46	46
1957	47	47	47
1958	48	48	48
1959	49	49	49
1960	50	50	50
1961	51	51	51
1962	52	52	52
1963	53	53	53
1964	54	54	54
1965	55	55	55
1966	56	56	56
1967	57	57	57
1968	58	58	58
1969	59	59	59
1970	60	60	60
1971	61	61	61
1972	62	62	62
1973	63	63	63
1974	64	64	64
1975	65	65	65
1976	66	66	66
1977	67	67	67
1978	68	68	68
1979	69	69	69
1980	70	70	70
1981	71	71	71
1982	72	72	72
1983	73	73	73
1984	74	74	74
1985	75	75	75
1986	76	76	76
1987	77	77	77
1988	78	78	78
1989	79	79	79
1990	80	80	80
1991	81	81	81
1992	82	82	82
1993	83	83	83
1994	84	84	84
1995	85	85	85
1996	86	86	86
1997	87	87	87
1998	88	88	88
1999	89	89	89
2000	90	90	90
2001	91	91	91
2002	92	92	92
2003	93	93	93
2004	94	94	94
2005	95	95	95
2006	96	96	96
2007	97	97	97
2008	98	98	98
2009	99	99	99
2010	100	100	100



P 126	Sept.	5	1841	Mrs. Ann Emerson	Dism. 1846 to Norwich, Vt.
	"	"	"	Mrs. Mary R. Reed	Dism. 1846 to Sharon, Ct.
	Dec.	26	1841	Miss Flara Post	Dism. 1852 to Sharon, Ct.
	Feb.	6	1842	Miss Emmeline Belden	Dism. Dec. 1854 to North Canaan Ct.
	"	"	"	Miss Betsey A. Belden	
	July		1844	Mrs. Betsey C. Scoville	Dism. July 1845 to North Cornwall
	"		"	Mrs. Caroline M. Dean	
	"		"	Cornelia Beebe	Dism. Nov. 1851 to North Cornwall
	"		"	Caroline E. Cady	d Brooklyn, N.Y. Sept. 1848
	Aug.		"	Mrs. Sally Janes	d 184-
	Sept.		"	Mrs. Harriet Kellogg	
	Jan.		1845	Mary Holabird	
	"		"	Mary Prentice	Dism. Oct. 1850 to Republic, Ohio
	March		1846	Elizabeth Higley	
	"		"	Emeline Kellogg	
	"		"	Whiting G. Kellogg	
	July		"	Wm. Wallace Millard	
	"		"	Walker Sherwood Millard	
	"		"	Mary Azuba Millard	
	"		"	Orville Adams	Dism. Oct. 1848 Salisbury
	Oct.		1847	Mrs. Mary Ann Bradley	Dism. 1852 to Ohio.
	"		"	John Dyle	Dism. Jan. 1850 to Bethel, Ct.
	March		1848	Charles Atwell,	Dism. Dec. 1854 to North Canaan
	"		"	Mrs. Delane Wickham	
	Nov.		1849	Mrs. Jane B. Watson	Dism. July 1855 to Great Barrington
	Feb.		1850	Amasa Hayward	
	Dec.		1850	Caroline E. Johnston.	Bapt. a day or two before she died
	May		1851	Mrs. Rhoda Phelps	Adm. by letter
	"		1852	Mrs. Laura Kellogg	
	Nov.		1854	Uriel H. Miner	)
	"		"	Mrs. Caroline C. Miner	Baptized
			1853	Mrs. Lucy Burrall	Adm. by letter d Feb. 1, 1855
	Jan.		1855	Legrand Leavenworth	
	"		"	Rebekah Leavenworth	

Pages 127 to 131 inclusive are blank R.H.C.

P 132 Sept. 5 1841 Chauncey Reed adm. by letter, Dism. to Sharon, Ct.



## P 134 Baptisms

July 4 1841 Augustus Cowles & William Henry children of Buel  
 Deming & wife  
 Sept. 3 John Beach, infant of Mrs. Mary Reed  
 " " John Bradford infant of Ebenezer S. & Mary Millard  
 " " Samuel Beckley, Lucius Henry, Levi Washington,  
 & George Watls, sons of Mrs. Amanda Holabird  
 May 15 1842 Annette Lummas, infant of Rev. Mr. & Mrs.  
 Emerson  
 " " Philo Gilman, infant of Isaac & Sarah Ann Kellogg  
 Sept. 2 George, Faren, infant of Wm. & Rachel Cady  
 Nov. 4 Charles Lee & Ely, children of Sydney & Clarinda  
 Ensign  
 April 2 1843 Elizabeth Marion, infant of Chauncey & Mary  
 R. Reed.  
 1845 Jane Lavinia infant of Chauncey & Mary Reed  
 Mary Holabird on profession  
 July Maria Isabella, dau. of Mr. & Betsey E. Scoville  
 Sept. Harry Crosswell, son of Harley & Lydia R. Goodwin  
 Sept. 1847 Agnes Maria, dau. of H. & L. R. Goodwin  
 Isaac Walter, son of Isaac & Sarah Ann Kellogg  
 July 1849 Joseph Buel, son of Buel & Maria Deming  
 Nov. William Swift, son of Harley & Lydia R. Goodwin  
 Dec. 1850 Caroline E. Johnston, a young woman in her last  
 sickness, dau of Widow Johnston  
 Nov. 1852 Henry Irvin, son of Henry & Caroline Higley  
 Nov. 1854 Uriel H. Miner & Caroline E. Miner  
 1855? Eugene G. son of Henry & Caroline Higley

## P 135 (No names given R.H.) of Uriel H. &amp; Caroline Miner

June 30 1855 Saraph Elizabeth & Mary Alice, children of  
 C.B. & Elizabeth Maltbie  
 Sept. 5 1856 Sarah Adaline child of Isaac & ----Kellogg  
 Oct. 1 Mary, child of Mr. & Mrs. Lucy Buckley  
 " " (No names R.H.C.) of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Belden 2nd  
 No date RHC " of Mr. & Mrs. Walker

P 136 March 7 1875 Henry Dean, Dwight E. Dean, Marion R. Dean.  
 May 1876 Frank & Annie Louise, children of Mr. & Mrs.  
 H.P. Morse  
 July 21 1878 Helen G. child of Mr. & Mrs. H.P. Morse  
 April 23 1882 Mrs. Ida E. Wilcox  
 May 4 1884 Mrs. R.H. Whitford, Edmund A. Sturges  
 May 2 1886 Miss Carrie E. Yale  
 Dec. 12 Pamela, infant dau. of Mr. & Mrs. "L. Brown

Section 1: General Information		2018	2019
Item 1.1: Project Name		100	100
Item 1.2: Project Location		100	100
Item 1.3: Project Description		100	100
Item 1.4: Project Budget		200	200
Item 1.5: Project Timeline		100	100
Item 1.6: Project Risks		100	100
Item 1.7: Project Status		100	100
Item 1.8: Project Contact		100	100
Item 1.9: Project History		100	100
Item 1.10: Project Summary		100	100
Item 1.11: Project Conclusion		100	100
Item 1.12: Project Appendix		100	100
Item 1.13: Project References		100	100
Item 1.14: Project Glossary		100	100
Item 1.15: Project Index		100	100
Item 1.16: Project Table of Contents		100	100
Item 1.17: Project Cover Page		100	100
Item 1.18: Project Back Cover		100	100
Item 1.19: Project Title Page		100	100
Item 1.20: Project Acknowledgments		100	100
Item 1.21: Project Dedication		100	100
Item 1.22: Project Foreword		100	100
Item 1.23: Project Executive Summary		100	100
Item 1.24: Project Introduction		100	100
Item 1.25: Project Background		100	100
Item 1.26: Project Objectives		100	100
Item 1.27: Project Scope		100	100
Item 1.28: Project Methodology		100	100
Item 1.29: Project Results		100	100
Item 1.30: Project Discussion		100	100
Item 1.31: Project Conclusion		100	100
Item 1.32: Project Recommendations		100	100
Item 1.33: Project References		100	100
Item 1.34: Project Glossary		100	100
Item 1.35: Project Index		100	100
Item 1.36: Project Table of Contents		100	100
Item 1.37: Project Cover Page		100	100
Item 1.38: Project Back Cover		100	100
Item 1.39: Project Title Page		100	100
Item 1.40: Project Acknowledgments		100	100
Item 1.41: Project Dedication		100	100
Item 1.42: Project Foreword		100	100
Item 1.43: Project Executive Summary		100	100
Item 1.44: Project Introduction		100	100
Item 1.45: Project Background		100	100
Item 1.46: Project Objectives		100	100
Item 1.47: Project Scope		100	100
Item 1.48: Project Methodology		100	100
Item 1.49: Project Results		100	100
Item 1.50: Project Discussion		100	100
Item 1.51: Project Conclusion		100	100
Item 1.52: Project Recommendations		100	100
Item 1.53: Project References		100	100
Item 1.54: Project Glossary		100	100
Item 1.55: Project Index		100	100
Item 1.56: Project Table of Contents		100	100
Item 1.57: Project Cover Page		100	100
Item 1.58: Project Back Cover		100	100
Item 1.59: Project Title Page		100	100
Item 1.60: Project Acknowledgments		100	100
Item 1.61: Project Dedication		100	100
Item 1.62: Project Foreword		100	100
Item 1.63: Project Executive Summary		100	100
Item 1.64: Project Introduction		100	100
Item 1.65: Project Background		100	100
Item 1.66: Project Objectives		100	100
Item 1.67: Project Scope		100	100
Item 1.68: Project Methodology		100	100
Item 1.69: Project Results		100	100
Item 1.70: Project Discussion		100	100
Item 1.71: Project Conclusion		100	100
Item 1.72: Project Recommendations		100	100
Item 1.73: Project References		100	100
Item 1.74: Project Glossary		100	100
Item 1.75: Project Index		100	100
Item 1.76: Project Table of Contents		100	100
Item 1.77: Project Cover Page		100	100
Item 1.78: Project Back Cover		100	100
Item 1.79: Project Title Page		100	100
Item 1.80: Project Acknowledgments		100	100
Item 1.81: Project Dedication		100	100
Item 1.82: Project Foreword		100	100
Item 1.83: Project Executive Summary		100	100
Item 1.84: Project Introduction		100	100
Item 1.85: Project Background		100	100
Item 1.86: Project Objectives		100	100
Item 1.87: Project Scope		100	100
Item 1.88: Project Methodology		100	100
Item 1.89: Project Results		100	100
Item 1.90: Project Discussion		100	100
Item 1.91: Project Conclusion		100	100
Item 1.92: Project Recommendations		100	100
Item 1.93: Project References		100	100
Item 1.94: Project Glossary		100	100
Item 1.95: Project Index		100	100
Item 1.96: Project Table of Contents		100	100
Item 1.97: Project Cover Page		100	100
Item 1.98: Project Back Cover		100	100
Item 1.99: Project Title Page		100	100
Item 1.100: Project Acknowledgments		100	100



Baptisms

March 6

Samuel W. Bradley, Thomas H. Sisson, Myron W. Dean, Mrs. Mary J. Dean, Miss Mary R. Dean, Miss Clara E. Dunham, Miss Abbie T. Kellogg, Miss Grace Wetherell, Chas. E. Chase, Norman D. Oakes, Mrs. Edity L. Oakes, Miss Nellie N. Oakes, Miss Carrie L. Oakes, Henry R. Whitford, George H. Whitford, Mrs. Anna M. Whitford, Mrs. Julia A. Yale, Mrs. Charlotte J. Yale, Mrs. Minnie R. Merriman, Miss Eva I. Root, Mrs. Mary M. Whitford.

May 1

James R. Decker, Mrs. Sarah Tallerdy, Miss Hannah J. Decker, George H. Decker, Wm. T. Decker, James Merriman, Harrison Sardam, Robert R. Lamb, Edward Lyman Prindle.

July 6 1890

David H. Oakes, Wm. H. Dean, Elmer L. Dean, Hilda E. Judd, Edith M. Judd, Mary G. Tallerdy, Emma A. Howe, Sophia Ann Holabird, Abigail Yale,

Nov. 2

James H. Hakes, Martha Rhoda Presher.

Sept. 5 1893

Jessie Irene & George, children of John & Caroline Warner

March 7 1897

Frank, son of Chester and Grace Parmley

"

Grace, dau, of Frank & Rose Silvernale

"

Lecte, grand dau. of Fred'k Parmley

"

Beatrice, dau of Edward & Julia Dean

P 137

March 7

Mr. Edward Thomas Dean & wife Julia Anna

"

Edward, Wolsey, Dora Almeda, Lester Herbert, children of above T.D. & A Dean

"

Chester Nelson Parmley & wife Grace. The latter from M.E. Ch Sharon

"

Nellie Mary, Arthur Sherwood, Bessie Susan, Harry Edmund, children of M.C. & E. Dean

"

Mary Elizabeth, dau of A.M. & L.M. Bosworth

"

Robert Nathan, Merwin Erastus, Olive Hungerford, infant children of R.P. & Lois Pendleton

"

Sophia Dean Yale, Abner Bailey & Rosa Jane Silvernale

Above were taken into church by profession excepting Grace Parmley.----Also added by letter Fred Parmley & wife Hannah, by letter from M.E. Ch. Cornwall Bridge.

Chas. E. Chase and Allen M Bosworth chosen deacons.

Justin Morse chosen honorary deacon

The revival of the past winter was conducted by Rev. C.W. Hanna Pastor

Dec. 20 1897

Letters given to North Canaan--Canaan Pilgrim Church, granted to Harlan P. Morse, Louise A. Morse & Helen G. Morse

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1900.	
John A. Smith	1000
James B. Jones	1000
William C. Brown	1000
Thomas D. White	1000
Charles E. Green	1000
Frank F. Black	1000
George G. Grey	1000
Henry H. Hall	1000
Isaac I. Hill	1000
Joseph J. Hunt	1000
Samuel K. King	1000
David L. Lamb	1000
Edward M. Martin	1000
John N. Nash	1000
Robert O. Oliver	1000
William P. Parker	1000
Thomas Q. Quinn	1000
Charles R. Reed	1000
Frank S. Scott	1000
George T. Taylor	1000
Henry U. Underhill	1000
Isaac V. Vance	1000
Joseph W. Walker	1000
Samuel X. Xenophon	1000
David Y. Young	1000
Edward Z. Zimmerman	1000
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1900.	
John A. Smith	1000
James B. Jones	1000
William C. Brown	1000
Thomas D. White	1000
Charles E. Green	1000
Frank F. Black	1000
George G. Grey	1000
Henry H. Hall	1000
Isaac I. Hill	1000
Joseph J. Hunt	1000
Samuel K. King	1000
David L. Lamb	1000
Edward M. Martin	1000
John N. Nash	1000
Robert O. Oliver	1000
William P. Parker	1000
Thomas Q. Quinn	1000
Charles R. Reed	1000
Frank S. Scott	1000
George T. Taylor	1000
Henry U. Underhill	1000
Isaac V. Vance	1000
Joseph W. Walker	1000
Samuel X. Xenophon	1000
David Y. Young	1000
Edward Z. Zimmerman	1000



Marriages by Rev. Mr. Emerson

P 142 March 21 1841 Uri Bradford, of Cornwall to Charlotte M.  
Hurlburt  
June 30 Chauncey L. Hunt to Rutheda H. Peck  
Sept. 1 Theodore P. Prentice of Bridgeport to Sarah G.  
Haskins.  
March 23 1842 Salmon Kasson, of New Marlborough to Sarah Smith  
Sept. 4 George L. Page to Mary A. Johnson  
Sept. 8 Gideon T. Wheeler to Helen M. Fanning both of  
Great Barrington  
Oct. 10 Jabez Brewster to Mary Ann J. Canfield of  
Salisbury  
" 16 James Hicks, of North Goshen to Rose Ann Hall  
" 31 David Hall to Mary Ann Cottevill (?) of Dover,  
N.Y.

March 1 1843 John W. Janes to Harriett M. Deming

Marriages by H. Goodwin

Feb. 24 1844 Joel Hines, of Norfolk & Emily Spaulding, of  
Canaan  
May 9 Warren Coun, of Norfolk & Lucy Ensign, Salisbury  
May 29 John Nelson Fox & Julia Duel, both Canaan  
March 28 Henry Belden & Cornelia Munson both Canaan  
Aug. 11 Benjamin Sears, Sharon, & Cornelia Couch, Canaan  
Oct. 8 John A. Ensign, Salisbury & Caroline M. Pope,  
Canaan  
Oct. 31 Herman Blake and Julia Ann Reed, both of Canaan  
April 21 1845 Sidney Mansfield, Canaan and Fanny Dean, Norfolk  
Oct. 12 John Eves (?) Wolcottville and Samantha Matthews  
Canaan

P 143 Dec. 14 Peter L. VanHouten, Meriden and Martha N. Howe,  
Canaan  
Sept. 13 1846 William Williams and Mary Wright both Canaan  
27 Chauncey Crosle Sheffield, Mass and Roxana S.  
Freeman, Sharon (Colored)  
Oct. 12 Charles Page, Litchfield, Ct. & Mary J. Wick-  
wire, Watertown, N.Y.  
" 14 Horace C. Beckley, Canaan & Martha C. Landon,  
Salisbury  
" 15 Charles A. Odell & Mary P. Odell, both Salisbury  
" 26 Daniel Page & Mary Jaqua both Canaan  
Nov. 16 James H. Tibbals and Julia S. Loveridge, both  
Salisbury  
Dec. 31 Harry Root & Jerusha Mansfield, both Canaan  
Aug. 27 George M. Lockwood & Emma Jane Reed both Salisbury  
March 1 1847 Martin L. Hotchkiss, Norfolk & Jennette C. Smith  
New Hartford.  
" 11 O.J. Wolcott, Norfolk, & Ellen C. Ensign, Falls  
Village  
April 8 Lyman Mansfield, Canaan & Sally Jane Chapman  
Sharon or Salisbury.  
P 144 May 26 Chester Holcomb & Mary M. Higley Canaan  
Sept. 13 Martin K. Pelden Canaan & Mary F. Jacobs,  
Salisbury



Marriages

	Sept. 15	1847	Henry J. Holt, Norfolk, & Mary R. Daboll, Canaan
	Oct. 18		George N. Collins & Eunice Matilda Reed, both Salisbury
	"	20	Rev. Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall & Thankful S. Rogers, Underhill, Vt.
	Nov. 24		Mr. Elisha Knight, Salisbury & Lucy A. Post, Canaan
	April 30	1848	Edward Canfield, Salisbury & Abigail C. Goodwin Canaan
	May 22		Dr. C.B. Maltbie, Bristol, Vt. & Elizabeth Higley, Canaan
	May		Avery Allen, Goshen & Polly Belden, Canaan
	Aug. 16		Aaron Babcock, & Lura Dean, both of Canaan
P 145	Jan. 11	1849	Orville Adams, Salisbury & Amanda M. Hill, Canaan
	Feb. 1		Charles Atwell & Emeline Belden, both Canaan
	March 11		Albert Wickham & Caroline Root, both Canaan
	"	29	Stephen Holt & Mrs. Lydia Smith both Canaan
	April 2		Abram H. Babcock, Copake, N.Y. & Harriet Dean, Canaan
	May 13		Harvey Holcomb & Eliza C. Judd, both Canaan
	"	17	John B. Howe & Catharine Lown both Canaan
	June		Eben Hill & Mary Barden both Canaan
	Sept. 23		Ralph Butler & Abigail Reed, both Cornwall
	July		Nelson Proper, New York & Elizabeth VanOstrum, Norfolk
	Nov. 25		Elisha Terpin, Canaan & Lucretia Landon, Salis- bury
	Dec. 25		John C. Prindle & Sarah E. Michel, both Canaan
P 146	May 30	1850	Leander Barrett, & Hannah Dunning, both Canaan
	Aug.		Whiting G. Kellogg & Laura Beckley both Canaan
	Oct. 20		James Bledgett, Sheffield & Elizabeth L. Wet- more, Canaan
	"	27	Charles Brown & Mary Jackson, both Canaan (Colored)
	Nov. 12		William H. Kelly, Goshen & Mary A. Bostwick, New Milford.
	Dec. 3		Elisha M. Rood & Sarah M. Hawes, both of Canaan
	"	4	William J. Ferguson & Lucy Ann Rood both of Canaan
	Jan. 1	1851	Jabes Brewster & Catherine S. Abbott both of Canaan
	Feb. 4		Benjamin R. Abbott Canaan & Abigail B. Canfield, Salisbury
	"	27	Robert Wilson Jones, Canaan & Sarah Ann Brown, Danbury
	March 23		Brainerd P. Elder, Westfield, Mass. & Lucy J. Loveridge, Salisbury
P 147	May 12		Alvan H. Hart & Harriet M. Nodine, both Cornwall
	June 15		Levi S. Beebe & Caroline C. Wickham, both Canaan
	"	23	John Bradford, Cornwall & Cornelia Beebe, Canaan
	"	30	David P. Hill & Mary J. Belden, both Canaan
	Oct. 19		Merritt E. Smith & Irene Scoville, both New Hartford.





Marriages

Feb. 2	1852	Hiram Miner, Sylvania, Ohio & Emeline Benedict, Canaan
March		Philander S. Barnum, Danbury, & Julia Ann Cady of Canaan
June 29		William M. Burrall Esq. Canaan & Mrs. Lucy Rockwell, Salisbury
July 11		Eri C. Lane, Cornwall & Catherine R. Smith, New Haven
Sept. 12		Mr. Horace C Beckley, Canaan & Mrs. Dolly W. Fuller, Canaan
Dec. 5		Mr. Henry Dean Lancaster, N.Y. & Mrs. Chloe Hanchet, Canaan
P 148 Feb. 13	1853	Francis M. Olin, Liverpool, Ohio & Caroline Segar, Canaan
" 16		Robert Wilcox & Charlotte M. Fox, both Cornwall
May 17		Franklin Reed & Sarah Preston both Cornwall
" 23		Norman W. Hart & Jane C. Curtis both Canaan
Aug. 30		Goodrich B. Elton & Almira K. Rood both Canaan
Sept. 19		Samuel Whitfield Calkins & Fanny Maria Wickwire both Sharon, Ct.
Jan. 10	1854	Samuel A. Rice, Meriden, Ct. & Mary L. Wetherell Canaan
" 23		Zenas W. Rhoads, New Marlboro, Mass. & Maria J. Parmalee, Canaan
March 5		Lorin Hurlburt, Sandisfield, Mass. & Lydia Dunham, Canaan
Sept. 11		Albert Abbott, Chicago, Ill & Lucy S. Canfield, Salisbury
P 149	Isaac N. Beebee, & Mary C. Palmer, both Canaan Sept. 18	

P 150 Deaths or Funerals

March 4	1841	A child of Mr. Daniel Livingston's	aged 6 days
April		Myron Spalding,	aged 42 Pious
Aug. 6		A son of Mr. Gilbert Blake,	aged 8 hours.
Oct. 1		Daughter of Lyman Bunce,	aged 11 months
July 7		Abraham Holcomb	aged 80 Not pious
Nov. 12		Pliny Warner,	aged 74 Not pious
Dec. 6		Widow Lois Belden,	aged 81 Professor
" 17		Miss Lucy Warner,	aged 33 Professor
March 11	1842	Ralph Hurlburt	aged 59 Not pious
April 22		Dean Shubael Lowrey,	aged 78 of palsy Professor
" 30		Widow Susan Reed	aged 81 Professor
May 12		Miss Polly Post	aged 50 Professor
" 13		Miss Sylvia Deming	aged 66 Pious
" 19		Mrs. Harriet Kellogg, wife of Asahel Kellogg	aged 28 Professor
June 21		A. M. Judd--aged 70--	(Crossed in original RHC)
Aug. 4		Araunah Deming,	aged 64, Dysentery Professor
" 11		Pamela Hunt, wife of Charles Hunt,	aged 19 Not pious





Deaths

Sept.	6	1842	Infant dau. of John Howe, aged 8 months
Nov.	12		Edwin Strong, aged 41 of consumption
Jan.	14	1843	Infant son of Mr. Barney, aged 7 months
Feb.	20		Widow Post, aged 78 Professor in M.E. Church
March	2		Widow Leavenworth, aged 54 Professor in M.E. Ch.
"	10		Mary, wife of John Reed, aged 38 Professor

The foregoing records have been copied with a good deal of care, verbatim, except where otherwise noted, from three record books, which are in the custody of Mr. M.C. Dean, of South Canaan, Conn.

Rollin H. Cooke

Pittsfield, Mass. Nov. 9, 1900



P 1

Canaan Decbr first A.D. 1769

The Church of Christ at Canaan Sendeth Greeting.

These may Certify that whereas Capt. Isaac Lawrence & his wife, John Franklin, Jared Huxley & his wife, Sam'l Robarts & his wife, Simon Tubbs, Elisha Baker, Andrew Bakon & his wife, Sam'll Forbs & his wife, James Adams have desired a dismission from this church, they are hereby dismissed from us & Recommended to be formed into Church Fellowship in the Second Society in said Canaan as Members in Regular Standing with us by a Vote of the Church in Canaan.

Dan'll Farrand Pastor of sd Church

Canaan, Decembr 5th A.D. 1769

The Church Members in the Second Society of Canaan, Convened at the Meeting House in Order to be formed into a distinct Church of Christ, as recommended above. Mr. Daniel Farrand the Pastor of the Church of Christ in Canaan Presiding & leading them thereto at their desire----& being thus convened the following (leaf torn RHC) of Faith---- Articles for Church government (leaf worn off RHC) were proposed to be adopted & ent---(leaf worn off RHC)-----thus (?)

P 2

# The Confession of Faith

- 1 We Beleave that there is one only living & true God One in Essence in three distinct Persons, Father Son & Holy Ghost.
- 2 That God made all Things of Nothing by the Word of his Power & extends his Providence over all his Creatures--Ruling them for his own Glory.
3. That God created Man at first after his own likeness in knowledge, Righteousness & true holiness & so in a happy Estate.
4. Man did not continue in that Estate; but our first Parents Sinned, & by eating the forbidden Fruit; broke the first Covenant & we together with them & all Mankind fell from that Estate by Sinning against God; & so are by Nature Children of Wrath & liable to the pains of Hell forever.
5. That God is rich in Mercy; hath not left all Mankind to perish in a State of Sin & Misery; but from all Eternity Elected some to everlasting Life; & ordained to bring them to a State of Salvation by a Redeemer.



6. That the Lord Jesus Christ, who is both God & Man in two distinct Natures in one Person, is the only Redeemer of God's Elect; who hath offered up himself a Sacrifice unto God to purchase eternal Salvation for them.

7. The Holy Spirit of God who is the Sanctifier & Comforter whose special Office it is to apply the Redemption purchased by Christ to the Elect; by working Faith in us, doth unite us to Christ; & make us affectually partakers of the Benefits -----(torn leaf) & Obedience - insomuch that they who do Beleave------(torn leaf), and Justified from the Guilt of all their Sins -----(torn leaf) on the Account of the Righteousness of Christ or the------(torn leaf) Meretorious Cause of it, & they are Sanctified through it------(torn leaf) have right to all the Privileges of the Sons of God.

P 3

8. God requires of us Repentance towards God & Faith in Jesus Christ & holiness in Heart & Life: & though they be not Meretorious Conditions of Salvation, yet Necessary Means: He also requires the diligent Use of those Means that He hath Appointed in his Word to prepare Men for the enjoyment of himself, which are the Reading & Hearing & Preaching of the Word--the Sacraments both of the Lord's Supper & Baptism & Prayer.

9. That there will be a Resurrection of the Dead, of the Just & Unjust, & a Union of Soul to those raised Bodies; so that they being Joined together shall be Subjects capable of Happiness or Misery to all Eternity.

10. That there will be a Great & General Judgment at the last day; when the Son of Man, (who is the true God) attended with his Holy Angels; shall appear & set by on a Throne of Glory shall Judge the World in Righteousness; the sin of which Judgment shall be; that the Wicked shall go away into Everlasting Punishment; but the Righteous into Life Eternal.

11. We Beleave that these Doctrines & Articles Faith are contained & Revealed in the Scriptures of the Old & New Testament which Books are of divine Authority & Revealed by God--the only Revelation that is so, containing all Things Necessary to be known & done in Order to Eternal Salvation.



*[Faint, illegible text block, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, illegible text block, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



- P 4 Articles Agreed upon by the 2nd Church of Christ of Canaan for Church Government.
- 1st. Article. We conceive every Church of Christ to be a Voluntary Society United by free Consent, for the Edification of it in Peace & holiness & was Originally in a State of Independance.
  2. We Judge the Holy Scriptures to be the only invariable Rule in Faith & practice both for particular Persons & Churches
  3. That these Rules are to be Attended to in Doctrine and Discipline.
  4. Though every Church is Originally in a state of Independance Yet we Judge it best to Unite with Neighbouring Churches in some proper Form for Mutual Assistance & Edification.
  5. In Case of difference in a Church we allow that there should be a Council called in to give that Advice, & in case of difference between the Pastor & the Brethren of the Church there shall be Liberty for either the Pastor or the Brethren to call a Council though the others should not consent.
  6. We Agree to Unite with the Consociation to which we belong Under the Alterations which they have Made in Seabrook Platform (only begging leave to Act. among ourselves according to the Above Plan till God shall give us further Light.

P 5

The Covenant Agreed upon & entered into by the Second Church of Christ in Canaan.

You now in the presence of God, Angels & Men chuse God the Father, Son & Holy Ghost to be your God--taking Jesus Christ to be your only Savior, & the Holy Spirit to be your Sanctifier, promising to do your faithful Endeavour to renounce Sin, Satan & the World & that denying all Ungodliness & every Wordly Lust, you will live Soberly & righteously in this World & Give up yourself Soul & Body to be the Lord's & you to Serve him, & you acknowledge us to be a Church of Jesus Christ, & bind yourself by God's assisting Grace to Walk with us in all the Ordinances and Institutions that Christ hath appointed in his Church for the Edification of it to the End of the World Covenanting that you will walk in Brotherly Love toward

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed overview of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the strengths and weaknesses of each approach. The text is written in a clear, concise style, making it accessible to a wide range of readers.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the application of these methods in a real-world context. The author describes a case study where the proposed methodology was used to solve a complex problem. The results of the study are presented in a series of tables and graphs, which clearly illustrate the effectiveness of the approach. The author concludes by discussing the implications of the findings and suggesting areas for further research. The overall tone of the paper is professional and scholarly, with a strong emphasis on evidence-based analysis.

your fellow Members, as becometh Saints & followers of Jesus Christ & that you will submit yourself to the Government of Christ in this church to all the administrations & Censures of it, so far as the Unerring Word of God directs you.

A further Article of Agreement.

And as we professedly enter into the above Covenant & assent to the Above Confession of Faith; so we Agree that all that are amongst us who appear Understandingly to Enter into the Above Covenant, & assent to the above Confession of Faith & appear to have a Correspondent life & Conversation shall be admitted to the Special Ordinances of Baptism, the Lord's Supper & all church Privileges with us: & these only

P 6

Canaan, Dec<sup>r</sup> 5th A.D. 1769

A regular Church of Christ was formed in the Second Society in Canaan, of the following Male Members recommended by Letters from the first Church in Canaan & other Churches.

Test Daniel Farrand

The following Male Members entered into the above covenant with God & each other & adopted the Above Confession of Faith being led thereto (by the Revd Mr. Dan<sup>l</sup> Farrand, Pastor of the first Church of Christ in Canaan (at their desire. viz:

Isaac Laurence

Jedediah Richards

John Franklin

Allin Curtiss

Jared Huxley

Ebenezer Mudge

Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts

Stephen Rice

Simon Tubbs

Justice Gaylord

Elisha Baker

Nehemiah Lawrence

Andrew Bacon

Abiel Fellows

Test Daniel Farrand

1. The Church being thus formed Chose Rev. Mr. Dan<sup>l</sup> Farrand to be their Moderator to stand till another is chosen. Voted by the Church.

2. The Church voted to adopt the foregoing Six Articles to be their General Plan for Church Government--as being expressive of their Sense of the Holy Scriptures.

3. Voted to Receive the following Persons to Communion with them, viz: Samuel Forbes & his wife Lucy.

James Adams

the wife of Jared Huxley





The wife of Stephen Rice  
The wife of Sam<sup>l</sup>l Roberts  
The wife of Isaac Lawrence  
The wife of Andrew Bacon  
The wife of Abiel Fellows

Test Daniel Farrand: Moderator

P 9 (Note. The page preceding is the first one which has a number and may be 8 instead of 6. The other numbers earlier may have been originally placed at the corner of each page, but have evidently been worn off. There is nothing to indicate the removal of any leaf. Rollin H. Cooke, July 27, 1901)

At a Church Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan, legally Warned January 16th A.D. 1770. Voted

1st. That this Church do choose Mr. Asahel Heart to be their Minister & now give him a Call to take the Pastoral charge of them--Voted unanimously.

2nd. That Capt Allen Curtiss, Capt Isaac Lawrence, & Elisha Baker Esq. present this Call to Mr. Heart & take his Answer & present the same to this Church

3rd. Voted to receive the following Persons to Communion with them viz:

Patience, the wife of Capt. Allen Curtiss, received from  
the Church at Sharon.

Jonathan North &

Tryphena the wife of Jonas Lawrence

Test Daniel Farrand, Moderator

At a Church Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally Warned, Jan. 29, 1770

Voted. That Elisha Baker, Allen Curtiss, Nehemiah Lawrence & Abiel Fellows be a Committee to send Letters Missive to call the Ordaining Council to set Mr. Asahel Heart over them in the Ministry.

Test Daniel Farrand, Moderator

Canaan, March 14th 1770.

Mr. Asahel Heart was set over the Second Church of Christ in Canaan by Solemn Ordination, Prayer & laying on the Hands

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
DATE 10/10/1980

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
DATE 10/10/1980

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
DATE 10/10/1980

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
DATE 10/10/1980



of the Presbytery agreeable to the Apostilic Directions & Example. In transaction of which the following Rev'd Elders of Neighboring Churches performed the following Parts, viz:

P 10

The Rev'd Mr. Champion made the first Prayer  
 The Rev'd Mr. Clark preached the Ordination Sermon  
 The Rev'd Mr. Lee was the Prolocutor of the Council  
 The Rev'd Dr. Bellemey Made the Ordaining Prayer  
 The Rev'd Mr. Farrand gave the Charge.  
 The Rev'd Mr. Robbins gave the right Hand of fellowship.  
 The Rev'd Mr. Boadwell made the concluding Prayer  
 Test Asahel Heart now Pastor of sd Church

At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned April 6th 1770.

- 1st. Voted that they will have a Church Committee to look into all Cases of Discipline in the Church & to prosecute them according to the Rules of Christ.
2. That Capt. Isaac Lawrence, Lieut. Sam'll Robarts & Capt. Allen Curtiss be the Committee of the Church for that purpose.
3. That the Church Committee be chosen Annually.
4. That in receiving Members recommended from other Churches to their Christian Fellowship & Communion--or in dismissing & Recommending Members from their Church to other Churches they shall be previously propounded two Sabbaths.
5. That they will supply the Communion Table with Bread & Wine by a Contribution.
6. That no transient Person shall enjoy Occasional Communion with them exceeding twelve Months, without producing a certificate of his regular standing in some regular Church of Christ, or giving a satisfactory Reason to the Church for his Neglect or omission of it.

Test---Asahel Heart, Pastor.

P 11

At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned June 14 A.D. 1770.

- 1st. The Church made choice of Capt. Isaac Lawrence a Brother of sd Church for their Deacon, who declined accepting of it.



2nd. Voted that it shall be deemed Scandalous & censurable for any Member of the church, publickly to object against any Person to be admitted at the Time of Admission, if they have neglected to do it in private while the Person to be admitted stood propounded therefor

Test--Asahel Heart Pastor

At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned August 23rd A.D. 1770. The Church made choice of Elisha Baker Esq. & Mr. Andrew Bacon, Brethren in said church to be their Deacons, both of whom have accepted the office.

Test, Asahel Heart Pastor

At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned May the 2nd 1771.

The Church made choice of Dea. Elisha Baker, Capt. Sam'll Forbes & Dea. Andrew Bacon to be their Committee for the ensuing year; & further

Voted, that this church view all Baptized Persons under the Watch Care & Disciplin of the Church (according to the Rules of Jesus Christ) & that it is their duty accordingly to watch over ( & if need be) discipline those Persons according to the Rules of Jesus Christ who by their Baptism thus fall under their watch & care.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

P 12 At a Church Meeting of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned Nov. 7th 1771. Then was present the Rev. Messrs. Farrand & Robbins at the Mutual desire of the Church & Jarad Huxley to give their opinion & advice with regard to sd Huxley, with whom the Church were offended for his Unchristian Conduct at the funeral of his Daughter Foster & charging Ensign Sam'l Hide in a publick Manner of being Instrumental of her Death. The Case having been fully heard & examined the Rev. Messrs Farrand & Robbins gave it as their opinion & advise that he the sd Huxley at the Funeral of his Daughter Foster in uttering these words to Ensign Sam'll Hide

REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
ON THE PROGRESS OF MEDICINE  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1925

REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
ON THE PROGRESS OF MEDICINE  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
FOR THE YEAR 1924

REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
ON THE PROGRESS OF MEDICINE  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
FOR THE YEAR 1924



that he the sd Hide had been instrumental of the Death of his Daughter & with such a Temper of Mind as he Manifested on such a Mournful occasion was a transgressor of the Gospel Rule & Unbecoming the Christian Character, & that he the sd Huxley ought publickly to confess the same, with which opinion & advise the church fully complied as they Manifested by a Vote, & the said Huxley by signing a Confession to be read the next Lord's Day publickly.

Test Asahel Heart---Pastor

Nov. 17, 1771--Deacon Elisha Baker was chosen Messenger to Meet in Consociation at Litchfield South Farms. He being unable to attend the Church appointed Deacon Andrew Bacon for the same purpose.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor.

Dec. 8, 1771. Justice Gaylord was dismissed from this church & Recommended to the Church in Norfolk by vote of the Church.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor.

March 8, 1772 Deacon Elisha Baker was chosen Messenger to attend the consociation at East Greenwich to set apart Mr. Peter Starr to the work of the Gospel Ministry--called by the committee of sd Church.

But Deacon Baker not being able to attend Deacon Bacon was appointed by the Church in his Room for the same purpose.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

At a Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned April 10th A.D. 1772, for the Church Committee for the year ensuing the Church made choice of Deacon Elisha Baker, Deacon Andrew Bacon, & Capt. Sam'll Forbes.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

May 17, 1772 Hannah the wife of Charles Dupes was dismissed from this Church & recommended to the Church of Richmond by vote of the Church.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor.





Nov. 8, 1772 Deacon Andrew Bacon was chosen Messenger to Attend the Consociation at Winchester to the ordination of Mr. Joshua Knapp, called by the Committee of sd Church.

April 22, 1773. At a meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned, was chosen for a Committee of the Church the ensuing year Dea. Elisha Baker, Dea. Andrew Bacon, Capt. Sam'll Forbes.-----Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

April 24, 1774. Mr. Ebenezer Mudge at his own desire was by a vote of the Church dismissed from this Church & recommended to the Church of Christ at Lanesborough.

Test Asahel Heart--Pastor.

May 5, 1774. At a Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned, were chose for a Church Committee the year ensuing Deacon Andrew Bacon, Deacon Elisha Baker, Sam'll Forbes Esq. Test, Asahel Heart, Pastor

P 14

At a Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned Sept. 15, 1774.

There was laid before this Church for their Consideration and Examination the following Complaint exhibited by Abiel Fellows, a Member of sd Church, Against Deacon Elisha Baker, a Member of the same Church, viz:

To the church of Christ in North Canaan--whereas Elisha Baker a Member in full Communion with this Church has in my opinion been Scandalously guilty of a breach of the divine Rule--by drinking to excess of Spirituous Liquor, which is strictly forbidden in the Gosple:- on the Evening following the third day of May last at the House of Capt. Tarball Whitney's in said Canaan--whereby he has given occasion of offence to his Christian Brethren & I being grieved with the conduct of the sd Elisha Baker have endeavoured in a private Manner, According to the Rules of the Gosple to bring him to give Gosple Satisfaction but He refusing---These are therefore to desire the Church to take the Matter into their Consideration & examine into the affair--I standing ready to produce Evidence which in my opinion will support

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

the Complaint.

Canaan, Sept. 2, A.D. 1774

Abiel Fellows

upon which the accused plead not guilty--sd Fellows produced his evidence to Support his Complaint & sd Baker his Evidences to invalidate them--which were all heard, which being done, sd Fellows proceeded to a Plea in applying his Evidence to shew they were Sufficient to support his Complaint & in his turn sd Baker made his plea to invalidate it (by assistance of Gilas Pettibone Esq. a Brother in a neighboring consociated church) when the Church had heard the whole by way of Evidence & Pleas on each side they agreed to adjourn for Consideration & determination of the cause until the Monday following two of the clock afternoon to meet at the Meeting House, the Church Meeting was according adjourned to fores'd Time & Place & for fores'd Purpose.

Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

On Monday the first succeeding the 15th Day of September A.D. 1774.--then the Second Church of Christ in Canaan Mett according to adjournment & for the Purposes therein Specified & after having Met & taken into their Consideration the Matter before them & not having Time or being able to come to a full Determination & Result in the Matter before them. Voted to adjourn the Church Meeting to Wednesday of the same week to be at the same place at three o'clock afternoon further to consider upon & fully determine concerning the fore recorded Complaint of Abiel Fellows against Deacon Baker.

Test Asahel Heart Pastor

On Wednesday the 21st day of Sept. A.D. 1774

Then the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan Met According to Adjournment & for the Purpose therein Specified & not thinking it Expedient then fully to determine sd Affair but to Adjourn it to the third Thrusday of October ensuing two of the Clock Afternoon & it was accordingly adjourned.

Test---Asahel Heart, Pastor





P 16 Thursday October 20th 1774 the Second Church of Christ in Canaan Met according to Adjournment & the Pastor being Necessarily absent the church proceeded to appoint Capt. Allen Curtiss a Brother of sd church, Moderator, untill the return of the Pastor or Dissolution of the present Church Meeting. Test And<sup>w</sup> Bacon Deacon.

The Church having Met & appointed a Moderator pro-tempore & Not being able to accomplish the Business of the Meeting adjourned to the first Thursday of December to Meet at the Meeting House, one Clock in the afternoon.

Test Allin Curtiss Moderator

Thursday, Dec. 1st 1774.

At a Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan by Adjournment--Deacon Elisha Baker, Against whome a Complaint lay before the church being present, the Church & sd Baker Mutually Agreed upon the following Persons( to be a Council to come hear, Judge & Advise them respecting sd Complaint) to wit Mr. Philemon Robbins & James Barker Esq. of Branford, Mr. Dan'l Brimsmade & Increase Moseley Esq. both of Judea--Mr. Hezekiah Gould & Heman Swift Esq. both of Cornwall--Mr. Joel Bodwell & Ephraim Hubble Esq. both of Kent--Mr. Jeremiah Day, of New Preston & Capt. Justus Sacket, of Greenwich, Mr. John Keep & Lisut. Daniel Dewey, both of Sheffield---

P 17 sd Council to meet at the House of sd Baker on Tuesday Night the seventh Day of February next A.D. 1775, & they desired the Pastor of the Church in their Name & behalf to write Letters Missive to all the forementioned Gentlemen desiring them to give their Attendance at Time Place & for the purpose aforesaid then the Church Meeting was adjourned to Wednesday the Eighth Day of February next to be at the Meeting House in North Canaan at Nine of the Clock in the Morning.

Test Asahel Heart Pastor

Feb. 8, 1775 The Second Church of Christ in Canaan Met at the Meeting House According to Adjournment--The whole Council Agreed upon between the Church & Deacon Baker (for hearing Judging & Advising with respect to the Complaint against sd





Baker before the church) being present, except Rev. Mr. Robbins & Esq. Barker of Branford & Esq. Mosely of Judea, the Council & church Meeting being opened by Prayer of the Moderator of this Council the Complaint was read by the Scribe of the Council, the Evidence was then heard & Examined for the support of the Complaint, & on the other Part for Deacon Baker's defence & everything said on both sides desired--when the church Meeting was adjourned to nine of the clock at the Meeting House next morning to wait on the Council to hear their Judgment & advise. Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

- P 18 Canaan. Feb. 9th 1775. Nine of the Clock in the Morning. then the Second Church of Christ in Canaan Met at the Meeting House according to adjournment to hear the Judgment & Advice of the Council, when the Scribe of the Council by order read to them (as stands on their records) their Judgment & Advice, which is as follows.
- Wednesday Nine a Clock in the Morning met at the Meeting House according to Adjournment & the Council was opened with Prayer of the Moderator--then the Church proceeded to lay before the Council a Complaint against Deacon Elisha Baker for being scandalously guilty of a breach of the divine Rules by drinking to excess of spirituous Liquor on the Evening following the Third day of May last at the House of Capt. Tarball Whitneys in sd Society. The Council attended to a full & free hearing of the Evidences on both sides, & the Arguments adduced to enforce them, & the result of our best enquiry into the matter laid before us is that the person complained of did at the Time & Place specified in his speech & Actions exhibit the appearance of having drank to excess of spirituous Liquor--Yet as it appeared by clear Evidence, that the sd accused was not only frequently in Times past subject to but at that very Time was exercised with Vertiginous Disorders & Paroxym by which all the Uncommon appearances of his Conduct might be accounted for without any excessive Use of spirituous Liquor--we are therefore of the Opinion that the charge was not Supported by Gosple Evidence & therefore we advise this Church that they Maintain their brotherly Christian Love & Charity towards & hold
- P 19



Communion & fellowship with sd Baker-- & in this way the present threatening Aspects on this church & Society may hopefully be removed & Peace & Tranquillity be restored which is the earnest desire of us your Brethren in the Faith & Fellowship of the Gosple.

Voted unanimously by this Council. Attest John Keep Scribe which being read & other Reasons & Arguments being given by Members of the Council for their opinion & to enforce their advice the church wanting a little Time of Consideration & to attend to the Light held up by the Council before they adopted the advice of the Council & passed it into their own Act---desired an adjournment of the Church Meeting for that Purpose, & the Church Meeting was accordingly adjourned to the next Thursday, being Feby, the 16th at one of the Clock in the afternoon to meet at the house of Sam'll Forbes Esq. in Canaan. Test Asahel Heart, Pastor

P 20 Canaan, Feb. 16th P.M. A.D. 1775

The Second Church of Christ in Canaan Met according to Adjournment at the House of Sam'll Forbes Esq. & being then Met & having freely conversed & Maturely deliberated upon the Matter for which they adjourned the Church Members present Unanimously Voted to adopt the Judgment & advice of the Council concerning the complaint against Deacon Elisha Baker as their own act & that they would Maintain their Brotherly Christian Love & Charity towards & hold Communion & Fellowship with sd Baker.---the church then made choice of Sam'll Forbes Esq, Dea. Andrew Bacon & Mr. Nehemiah Lawrence for their Committee the year ensuing--then the church meeting was dissolved. Test Asahel Heart Pastor

March 19, 1775 Jared Huxley & his Wife from their desire were dismissed from this church & recommended to the Christian fellowship & Communion of the Church of Christ in New Marlborough by vote of the church.

Test Asahel Heart Pastor.

P 21 At a Church Meeting of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan legally warned Sept. 18, 1777

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people into California, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Nevada, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Colorado, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Idaho, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Montana, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Wyoming, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union.

The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Utah, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Arizona, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union.

The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people into New Mexico, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Texas, and the state became one of the most populous in the Union.



Voted that if any member of the Church for the future do set open doors to what is commonly called frolicking carried on by musick drinking & dancing or shall aid or assist any in Such frolicks shall be considered as walking Disorderly Contrary to our Covenant and the Rules of God's word.

Andrew Bacon, Moderator

July 11, 1779. Dr. Ebenezer Lee by a letter from the Church of Christ in Farmington was Received in full Communion in the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan

Andrew Bacon Moderator

P 22 At a church meeting of the second church of Christ in Canaan legally warned May 30, 1782. Voted that this church do chuse the Rev. Mr Amos Thompson to be their minister and now give him a call to take the pastoral charge of them. Voted unanimously.

Voted that Capt. Allen Curtiss, Messrs Abiel Fellows and Elisha Baker present this call to Mr. Thompson and take his answer and present it to the church.

Attest--Elisha Baker, Moderator

Gentlemen,

I have seriously considered of the call to the pastoral office and work of the Gospel Ministry in the Church and Society in North Canaan Presented by you and after nature Deliberation and advice think it is my duty to accept and do accordingly accept of said call hoping the Great Redeemer will make me a faithful Messenger of spiritual good to this Parish,

and am Gentlemen yours in the Gospel

Amos Thomson, Junior

To the Committee of the Church & Society in North Canaan

P 25 (Note. One leaf containing pages 23 & 24 has been very plainly cut out of this book at some time. Rollin H. Cooke July 27, 1901)

At a church Meeting of the second church of Christ in Canaan regularly warned May 25th 1786.

Voted that Deacon Andrew Bacon & Mr. Abiel Fellows be a

CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

DEPARTMENTS  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919  
VOLUME 17, NUMBER 19  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

DEPARTMENTS  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public



Committee to receive of the Executors of the Rev'd Asahel Heart a legacy sd Mr. Heart bequeathed to the second church in Canaan, together with the interest on sd legacy which Esq. Forbes one of the sd Executors is willing to pay and sd Committee are hereby authorized and required to hire out on lawful interest for one year upon sufficient security the money they shall receive from Esq. Forbes on account of sd legacy as above. Attest Amos Thompson Pastor  
 At the abovesaid meeting the Churches aforesaid chose Samuel Forbes Esq. and Deacon Bacon and Mr. John Franklin their Committee for the ensuing year.

Amos Thompson Pastor

It does not appear on these records that Mr. Thompson was dismissed. He did not die here, but as soon as the difficulties of the revolution were settled he returned South where he came from in order to be out of the way of those difficulties. He bro't some slaves North with him who refused to go back with him. Canaan, Feb. 22, 1859 (?) H. Eddy

P 26 March 19, 1798. the Second Church of Christ in Canaan being legally warned, meet at their Meeting house, the Meeting being opened proceeded as follows:  
 After choosing a Moderator-----  
 Voted to give the Rev'd Solomon Morgan a Call to settle over them in the work of the Gospel Ministry, & to take the Pastoral watch and care of this Church.  
 Voted that Capt. Jacob Hensdel, Abiel Fellows & Andrew Bacon be a Commity to make the Report to the Rev'd Solomon Morgan and Receive his answer, & make Return to the Church.

Andrew Bacon, Moderator.

At an adjourned Meeting meet on the 24 Day of April Received the following answer.

P 27 Whereas the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan have invited me to Settle with them in the work of the Gospel Ministry & to take the pastoral Charge over them, I feel sensible that the work is Great & difficult, & that I am not of my Self Sufficient to discharge the duties of the office: yet trust in the Grace that



is through Christ Jesus I shall submit with a degree of cheerfulness to serve this church in the pastoral work. If Consociation in this visenity should aprove, & see fit to Reinstall me in this place. Requesting your prayers for me that I may be faithfull to our Lord & usefull to his flock. I am your servant in the Gospel  
 April 24, 1798 Solomon Morgan

P 28

## Deaths in the Church

	1798	Nathaniel Lawrance--Mrs. Rood
	1799	Nehemiah Lawrance
		John Franklin
	1801	Mrs. Huldah Rose wife to Alban Rose
		Deacon Andrew Bacon
		Edward Pierce
Sept. 3	1804	Rev. Solomon Morgan
		Died in the Society
June	1801	John Spalding
		Mrs. Mix wife to Daniel Mix
P 29 Sept. 8	1799	Anna Morgan, the wife of Solomon Morgan was Received into the Second Church in Canaan, also the wife of Mr. Nathaniel Lawrence
		John Ehnor & wife
		Lucy Burrel wife of Obed Burrel
		Pagy wife Robin
Nov. 15	1799	Received to the Communion of the Second Church in Canaan
		James Stephens
		Anna Stephens wife of Henry Stephens
		Miles Toby & wife and
		David Wickham
Jan. 12	1800	Mr. Levi Barker & wife
		Mr. Comfort Sotow & wife
		Mr. Anson Lawrance & wife
		Mr. Nathaniel Dean & wife
March		Mrs. Rockwell
		Mrs. Lois Perce (Original entry was Cynthia and it was crossed out & Lois written later in pencil R.H.C.)



Mrs. Huldah Rose  
Rachel Sage  
Mrs. Abigail Rockwell  
Wife to Henry Stow  
Edward Pierce  
Joseph Fellows  
Anna wife to Josiah Lawrence

P 30 July 5, 1801

Received to the Communion of the second church in Canaan  
Wido Anna Babcock  
Wido Elizabeth Stephens  
Salmon Eltren

Canaan May 27, 1805

At a meeting of the Church of Christ in the Second Society of Canaan Deacon Jacob Hinsdale, Moderator for sd meeting. Voted to give Mr. Pitkin Cowles an Invitation to settle over us in the Gospel Ministry and that the Members of sd Society be Requested to unite and give him a call. Voted that Messrs Abiel Fellows and Anson Lawrence be a committee to confer with Mr. Cowles and make Report at some future meeting.

Test Jacob Hinsdale, Moderator.

P 31 Canaan July 1st, 1805

The Committee appointed by the church having waited on Mr. Pitkin Cowles, received from him the following answer, which was prepared to be laid before the ordination council when they should be convened.

Jacob Hinsdale, Moderator.

Brethren in Christ Jesus

Having received through your committee proposals for settling with you in the work of the gospel ministry, I have given that attention which the nature & importance of the subject demand. Taking them into serious consideration, I am impressed with a sense of the importance & reality of religion & feel highly interested in your temporal & eternal happiness. Sensible of the duty incumbent on all to devote themselves to the cause of their Lord &

P 32







Master & the interest of his Kingdom, it is desirable to be made instrumental in promoting a knowledge of the truth & the salvation of men. But, to perform the duties incumbent on an ambassador of Jesus Christ to be faithful to a Ministerial charge, to watch with all requisite care over the souls of men; and in all cases act worthy the office of a Bishop, is a task more difficult to perform than is readily conceived, & requires more christian patience, perseverance, attention & application than is usually thought necessary. Thought necessary. Though one who takes on him the charge of immortal souls may look to the great head of the church for support; & be assured he will never leave nor forsake a faithful minister of Christ Jesus; yet he needs the cordial friendship of his people: and the personal prayers of the saints that he may be supported in the way of his duty, & be preserved from error.

P 33

P 34 He will also look for a prospect of lasting peace & harmony among those whom he expects as hearers of the word. When called by the joint voice of church & society, he may conceive a door to be opened for his usefulness in promoting the cause of truth & the salvation of his fellow mortals. Devoting himself to the cause of his Lord & Master Christ Jesus: looking to the highest happiness of immortal souls, & submitting himself to the care of heaven, he will choose to go whither divine wisdom shall seem to direct him & occupy that station

P 35 which providence shall assign him. Conceiving there is at present a prospect of a harmonious union relative to the settlement of a Pastor over this church & society, I look forward to that period, when we may expect to be connected as Minister & people: and when we shall use all our powers to promote each other's growth in grace, & quicken our hearts in our united exertions for the building up of the Redeemer's kingdom. Relying on divine power for support under all

P 36 tryals & difficulties--on that wisdom which is from above, for direction in ways of peace prudence & discretion--& on divine grace for deliverance from errors in faith & practice--expecting your fervent prayers at the throne of grace--your cordial & joint efforts to

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It has only been about 150 years since it was founded. This is a very short time in the history of the world. Yet in this short time, the United States has achieved many great things. It has become a world power, a leader in science and technology, and a model of democracy. It has also faced many challenges, including wars, economic crises, and social problems. But it has always emerged stronger and more united than before.

The second fact is that the United States is a diverse nation. It is made up of people from many different backgrounds, cultures, and religions. This diversity is one of its strengths. It has allowed the United States to be a leader in innovation and progress. It has also made it a more resilient nation, able to withstand challenges and setbacks.

The third fact is that the United States is a nation of opportunity. It has a long history of providing a place where people can come and build a better life for themselves. This has attracted millions of immigrants from all over the world. It has also provided a place where people can start their own businesses and create jobs for others. This is why the United States has become one of the most prosperous nations in the world.

The fourth fact is that the United States is a nation of freedom. It has a long history of protecting the rights of its citizens. It has a Bill of Rights that guarantees freedom of speech, religion, and assembly. It has a system of government that is based on the consent of the governed. This has made the United States a model of democracy and a source of inspiration for people all over the world.

The fifth fact is that the United States is a nation of hope. It has a long history of striving for a better future. It has a belief in the power of the American dream. It has a belief that a better life is within reach for everyone. This is why the United States has always been a land of opportunity and a place where people can make their dreams come true.

P 37 advance the cause of Christ & your united labours to impress a sense of the importance of religion on the minds of those around you; especially those of the rising generation; & trusting you will use all possible endeavors to promote your own salvation & the glory of God; I cordially accept of your invitation to settle with you in the work of the gospel ministry.

July 1st 1805

Pitkin Cowles.

Canaan, August 27th 1805.

The Consociation by letters missive, being called, formed into an ordaining council, & proceeded to make the arrangements for the next day, when they proceeded to the ordination of Mr. Pitkin Cowles by Fasting & Prayer & the Laying on of the hands of the Presbytery agreeable to apostolic directions.

P 38 The various parts were performed by the following persons, viz:

Rev. Ammi R. Robbins made 1st prayer

Rev. Giles H. Cowles preached sermon

Rev. Samuel Mills made consecrating prayer

Rev. Nathan Perkins D.D. gave the charge

Rev. Charles Prentice gave right hand of fellowship

Rev. Jonathan Miller made last prayer

29 August 1805

Test Pitkin Cowles Now Pastor

P 43 (Two leaves, covering pages 39-40-41-42, have evidently been cut out because of an error at the time. At the foot of page 38 are three lines crossed out which read "Names of Members of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan on the 28th of August 1805. See page 52 R.H. Cooke July 27, 1901)

At a legal meeting of the second church of Christ in Canaan December 15, 1805.

Voted that Doct. Thomas Huntington be Deacon of this church.  
Who refused.

Several notices being laid before the church from the association which are in the words following---

"West Britain Sept 25th 1805

Voted by the Northern association of Litchfield County





1st. That the Pastors and Committees , as prudence shall direct, should visit the families belonging to their respective societies; previous notice being given, that all the members of the family may be present.

2nd That there be times for chatechising the youth & children, at schools, or at chatechising lectures, or at intermission on the Sabbath; and that public teachers adapt their discourses or parts of them to the instruction of the rising generation.

3rd. That the Pastors & Committees should converse with parents & others as far as prudence may direct, on the duty and importance of maintaining religious government & also due subordination in families & appoint particular times for chatechising their children.

4th. That it is also recommended to chhs to pay special attention to baptized children, reminding them of their obligations arising from their dedication to God; & admonish Parents as they shall see occasion; & to aid & encourage them in the duty of training them up in the nurture & admonition of the Lord.

Voted by the Church; that the foregoing resolutions be laid over for consideration at the next sacramental Lecture in February next. Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Canaan, December 15th 1805

Mr. Abiel Fellows was appointed delegate to attend in Con-  
sociation to be convened at Winstead, for the purpose of  
setting apart Mr. James Beach to the work of the ministry  
over the church of Christ & society in that place.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

February 28th 1806

Church met, according to adjournment after the exercises of  
Sacramental Lecture & called for the business of the day,  
viz: 1st Called on Doct. Thomas Huntington to give his answer  
to Chh whether he accepted of the office of a Deacon . Answered  
in the negative.

2nd. Called up the resolutions of the association which were  
laid over to this time. For good reasons adjourned to the  
next sacramental Lecture. Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor





- P 46 May 10th, 1806 Church met according to adjournment, and 1st Proceeded to choose Messrs Abiel Fellows, & Amos Lawrence for Deacons, who accepted after long consideration.  
2. To take into consideration four resolutions from the Association & voted to adopt the two first: the two last, viz. the 3rd & 4th were rejected, on the ground they had been previously acted on, or others of the same nature.  
3. Voted that Messrs. Abial Fellows, Deacon Jacob Hinsdale, Doct. Thomas Huntington, Anson Lawrence & Levi Barber (?) be a committee to visit with the Pastor.  
Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

- P 47 Canaan August 10th 1806  
Deacon Abiel Fellows was chosen Delegate to attend Consociation at Winchester, for the purpose of settling difficulties existing between their Pastor, the Rev. Archibald Bassett & the Chh. & Society.  
Test. Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Canaan, March 8th 1807  
Doct. Thomas Huntington was appointed Delegate to attend with the Pastor in Consociation to hear complaints against the church at Winchester.  
Test Pitkin Cowles

At a church meeting legally warned March 10th 1808 Voted, that this Church have a standing Committee of three persons chosen annually.

- P 48 Voted that Doct. Thomas Huntington, Deacon Anson Lawrence & Mr. Levi Barber be the church committee for the coming year.  
Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Canaan June 9th 1808  
The church of X in the 2nd Society of Canaan met by legal warning, and first  
Voted to cut off (?) monthly prayer meetings  
Voted to make confession (?)  
Adjourned  
Test Pitkin Cowles  
Pastor

At a church Meeting May 5 1809  
Mr. Levi Barber, Deacon Anson Lawrence & Capt Edmond Demming

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It has only been about 150 years since it was founded. This is a very short time in the history of the world. Yet in this short time, the United States has achieved many great things. It has become a world power, a leader in science and technology, and a model of democracy. This is all due to the hard work and sacrifice of the American people.

Another important fact is that the United States is a diverse nation. It is made up of people from many different backgrounds, races, and religions. This diversity is one of the strengths of the United States. It allows the country to draw on the talents and ideas of people from all over the world.

Finally, the United States is a nation of opportunity. It is a place where anyone can achieve their dreams. This is because of the American dream, the belief that anyone can succeed if they work hard enough. This dream has inspired millions of people to come to the United States and build a better life for themselves.

These are just a few of the reasons why the United States is a great nation. It is a nation of freedom, of opportunity, and of hope. It is a nation that has the power to change the world for the better.

The United States is a nation of many firsts. It was the first to declare independence from a mother country. It was the first to adopt a written constitution. It was the first to send a man to the moon. These firsts are a testament to the ingenuity and courage of the American people.

The United States is a nation of great achievements. It has won many wars, it has won many peace treaties, and it has won many Nobel Prizes. These achievements are a testament to the strength and resilience of the American people.

were chosen as a church committee.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Sept. 10, 1809 Doct. Thomas Huntington was chosen delegate to attend consociation to be convened at Cornwall 27th day for the purpose of revising the Constitution.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

- P 49 The Record of the Members of the 2nd church of Christ in Canaan which was formed December 5th 1769.
- Dec. 5, 1769 Capt. Isaac Lawrence & Anna his wife  
 John Franklin  
 Jared Huxley & Martha his wife  
 Sam'll Roberts & Mary his wife  
 Simon Tubbs  
 Elisha Baker Esq.  
 Andrew Bacon & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jedediah Richards  
 Capt. Allen Curtis & on 16 Jan. 1770. Patience his wife  
 Ebenezer Mudge  
 Stephen Rice & Wait his wife  
 Justice Gaylord  
 Nehemiah Lawrence  
 Abiel Fellows & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sam'll Forbes and Lucy his wife  
 James Adams
- Jan. 16 1770 Jonathan North by letter from the first church in Canaan.
- Jan. 16 1770 Tryphena, the wife of Jonas Lawrence, by letter from the first Church in Canaan
- P 50 May 27 1770 Wid'w Esther Tuttle by a letter from the Church at Cheshire.  
 The wife of Esq. Nath'l Standley by a letter from the church at Ghoshen
- July 22 1770 Elisha Merrells & Mary his wife were received into full communion with this Church
- Aug. 12 1770 Margaret, the wife of Ephraim Fellows by a letter from the church of Christ At Somers.
- Aug. 19 1770 Elener the wife of Nath'll Howe Junr by a letter from the 2nd church of Christ at Suffield
- Sept. 2 1770 Anna the wife of John Sprague was received into full communion





Sept. 30 1770 Sarah, the wife of Nath'l Howe by a letter from the first Church of Christ in Canaan

Sep. 30 1770 Hannah the wife of Charles Dupee, by a letter from the first Church of Christ in Canaan

Nov. 4 1770 Abigail, the wife of Jared Husley Junr was received into full communion in this church

Apl. 14 1771 Leah the wife of Joseph Fellows by a letter from the first church of Christ in Canaan.

May 5 1771 Sarah, the wife of Jonathan Allen, of New Marlborough was received into this church

Aug. 25 1771 Manus Griswold & Cloe his wife by a letter from the Church of Christ at North Guilford

Dec. 8 1771 Mehitable Brown, wife of Josiah Brown by a letter from the Church of Christ at Sheron

Feb. 9 1772 Bathshaba, the wife of Elisha Baker Esq. by a letter from the first church in Springfield

Feb. 3 1772 Hannah, the wife of Dan'll Stevens by a letter from the first Church of Christ in Canaan

Aug. 1772 The wife of Ens. Timothy Moses by a letter from the first church of Christ in Canaan

Apl. 18 1773 Mary the wife of Marinus Rood by a letter from the first church of Christ in Canaan

Oct. 17 1773 Ruben Clark & his wife by a letter from the first Consociated Church at Wallingford

June 1774 Sarah, the wife of Rufus Marsh by a letter from the Church at Meriden

April 1782 Timothy Wadsworth and Happy his wife by a letter from the Church of Christ in Farmington

P 51 March 1782 Timothy Wadsworth & wife were received into Second Church in Canaan by a letter of Recommendation from Church of Christ in Farmington.  
Attest Elisha Baker, Moderator

June 1782 Asa North was admitted into this church

Oct. 1784 Eben'r Elton & Rhoda his wife Rec'd into this Church by a letter of Recommendation from the Church in Kinsington, Test Amos Thomson Pastor

Nov. 1784 Mrs. Peet, wife to Doct. Abirim Peet was admitted into this church. Test Amos Thomson, Pastor

June 1785 Hannah, the wife of John Deming was admitted into the church by a letter from the Church at Worthington. Amos Thompson Pastor.

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------



- Feb. 1786 Mrs. Stevens, the wife of Safford Stevens was admitted into this church Amos Thompson, Pastor  
Capt. Jacob Hinsdale & wife & his son Jacob's wife were Rec'd into this Church by letter  
Recommentary from the Church of Harrington.  
Amos Thompson, Pastor
- Jan. 1788 Nathaniel Lawrence & his wife,  
Amos Pierce Junr and  
Cynthia, wife to David Preston were Rec'd into this church
- March 1788 Mrs. Baldwin, wife to Eb'r Baldwin was Rec'd into this church. Amos Thompson, Pastor
- April 1791 Elizabeth Bacon was Rec'd into this church  
Test Joshua Knapp, Pastor
- March 22 1795 Dorothy Baldwin was Rec'd into this church by a letter from the Church at Harwinton.  
Test Joshua Knapp, Pastor

Members of the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan as on August 28th 1805.

(Note. The leaf with pages 53 & 54 has been cut out at some time. R.H.C.)

Names of Members

- \* Elisha Baker & wife
- \* Samuel Fowler & wife
- \* Abiel Fellows
- \* Jacob Hinsdale
- \* Amos Pierce & wife
- John Elmore & wife
- \* Miles Toby & wife
- Salmon Elton & Wife
- \* Abraham Plumb & wife
- Anson Lawrence & wife
- \* Philip Andrews & wife
- \* Levi Barker & wife
- Nathaniel Dean
- \* James Stevens
- \* Widow Anne Morgan
- \* Widow Hannah Freeman
- \* Wido Elizabeth Bacon
- \* Wido Hannah Stevens
- \* Wido Anne Babcock

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
2. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
3. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
4. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
5. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
6. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
7. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
8. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
9. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
10. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
2. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
3. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
4. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
5. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
6. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
7. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
8. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
9. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)  
10. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000.)

- \* Wido Anne Peet  
Peg Probin
- \* Elizabeth Bacon
- \* Amy the wife of Wm. Rockwell ("Senior" in pencil later RHC)  
Abigail wife of John Rockwell
- \* Lucy the wife of Ovid Bemitt
- \* Anne the wife of Henry Stevens
- \* Amy the wife of Josiah Lawrance
- \* Cynthia wife of David Preston  
Rhoda wife of Michael Sheffield  
Wife of James Baldwind
- \* Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Jackway
- P 57 Sarah wife of Jacob Hinsdale Junr
- \* N.B. This mark prefixed to any name denotes mortality

## Admissions after Aug. 27, 1805

- Sep. 28. 1805 Doct. Thomas Huntington & wife by letter from  
the church of Christ in Ashford.
- Oct. 6 1805 "Mrs. Hinsdale, wife of Deacon Jacob Hinsdale was  
admitted a member of this Church, by letter  
from the Church of X in New Marlborough, State  
of Massachusetts.
- Feb. 23 1806 Capt. Edmond Dunning & wife
- March 1 1806 Mrs. Nancy Porter
- April 5 1807 Wife of Mr. A. Judson
- July 3 1807 Wife of Deacon Abiel Fellows
- July 25 1809 (Miss Mary Goodwin  
(Mrs. Lacy

P 58

May 5th 1810. At a meeting of the Chh of Christ of North Canaan legally warned was brought to final issue the case of Huldah the wife of Andrew Judson who had forsaken our communion and

Voted unanimously to withdraw from her our watchfulness & christian communion.

Voted to make publick.

In all proceedings of the Church of Christ it is important that the world should have a correct understanding. Though they are responsible in this capacity only to him

Vol. 41, No. 10  
October 1, 1929

CONTENTS

Original Articles	101
Editorial	102
Book Reviews	103
Correspondence	104
Obituary	105
Announcements	106
Index	107

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1928.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.  
Copyright, 1929, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1928.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.  
Copyright, 1929, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

whose throne is in heaven, yet they should consider themselves as a city set on a hill, that giveth light to those round about. Not only in their usual walk and conversation, but in their discipline should they let their light shine before men, that God may be glorified.

P 59

It should be seen from their own conduct that they hold to the faith once delivered to the Saints; and practice according to the rules of X. The rules of Christ require that we should withdraw from those who walk disorderly in opposition to the rules of the gospel. However painful the task it is yet necessary after due Christian watchful and brotherly admonition to practice by this divine rule which Christ hath given us. Hence it is incumbent upon me to state before the world the conduct of one whom we have before held in Christian communion with the result of our deliberations on the subject.

P 60

Some time in the beginning of the year 1807, HulDAH the wife of Andrew Judson applied for admission into our communion; who accordingly was admitted a short time after. In this mode of covenanting a most solemn promise is made before God, calling Angels & Men to witness that the person thus covenanting will by the assistance of divine grace, live in obedience to the divine rule, attend on divine ordinances, walk in communion and submit to the discipline of the church. The person just named, in violation of this most sacred obligation hath aggrieved her brethren; who after giving all christian advice, reproof and admonition, without proper effect have prayerfully and deliberately come to the resolution that we no longer consider HulDAH, the wife of Andrew Judson a member of this church; and we do now make known; that we withdrew from her all christian watchfulness and fellowship.

P 61

Sept. 6 1812 Were admitted from church of X in Norfolk  
Ebenezer Pomeroy and his wife

Feb. 27 1814 Grove L. Brownell admitted into the church  
(Dismissed to Sharon March 5 1852 E.W.)







March 20 1814 Miss Carey was admitted by letter from Salisbury  
(Pencil note later says "Should be Mrs. Cary")

R. H. Cooke.

July 7 1815 At a meeting of the chh of Christ in North  
Canaan, Capt. Miles Tobey was required to make the following  
confession in Publick Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor  
Confession as follows.

P 62 In the weakness of human nature; and partly  
owing to bodily infirmity, I have been drawn aside from the  
path of rectitude; in my walk and conversation: and I have  
given occasion for my Xian brethren to be aggrieved; by being  
to regardless of my conduct in some particulars. Ready to  
acknowledge my errors, I ask all Christian people to forgive  
my past faults, and promise in future, by the assistance of  
divine grace to walk conformably to gospel rules, and to  
strife to glorify God by an holy life.

Miles Tobey

A true copy of sd Confession which sd Tobey agreed to make  
in publick when directed by the chh.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Aug. 11, 1815 At a church meeting at the house of worship  
was exhibited a complaint against Miles Toby for intemperate  
use of ardent spirits in the words following-----  
Omitted for want of Room---The offending Brother not appearing  
voted to adjourn till 21 of August next, IV o'clock.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

P 63 A Record of those who are Joined together in the Marriage  
Covenant beginning May 5th A.D. 1770  
Robert Rood & Mary Rowe of Canaan May 5, 1770  
Abel Stevens & Rachel Fellows, both of Canaan Oct. 11, 1770  
Paul Raymond of Richmond & Rachel Stevens, of Canaan Oct. 11 1770  
Daniel Richards of Sheffield & Sarah Freeman Canaan Nov 13 1770  
Asa Lawrence & Lucy Miller, both of Canaan Jan 29 1771  
John Watson of Norfolk & Sarah Douglas, of Canaan Jan. 31 1771  
Elisha Freeman & Cloe Stevens, both of Canaan May 5 1771  
Rozel Fellows & Mary Partridge, both of Canaan July 1 1771



William Hamilton of Norfolk & Dorothy Cornish, of Canaan July 4, 1771  
 Ira Rowlinson & Hannah Lane, both of Canaan July 18 1771  
 Ezekiel Hamilton of Norfolk & Mary Stephens of Canaan Aug. 1, 1771  
 John Freeman & Ame Fellows both of Canaan Oct. 23 1771  
 Elihu Higby of Middletown & Martha Green Canaan Dec. 22 1771  
 Dan'l Richards, Sheffield & Huldah Fellows, Canaan Feb 6 1772  
 Oliver Wilcox & Rebecka Doolittle, both of Goshen Jan 10 1773  
 Robert Green, Sheffield & Mary Shailer, Haddam Jan 18 1773  
 Asa North & Susanna Newell both of Canaan Feb. 11 1773  
 Jeremiah Baker & Anna Stevens, both of Canaan March 4, 1773  
 Nathan Newel & Lydia Rood, both of Canaan March 15, 1773  
 Dan Huxley & Ruhamah Holcumb, both of Canaan March 25, 1773  
 Isaac Crow, New Marlborough & Elizabeth Miller, Canaan June 3 1773  
 Stephen Harrison & Susanna Franklin both of Canaan July 29 1773  
 Zebulon Stevens & Thankful Partridge, widow, both of Canaan Oct. 13, 1773  
 Phineas Derby & Sarah Stevens, both of Canaan Nov. 25, 1773  
 Robert Braford & Sarah Cornish, both of Canaan Dec. 24, 1773  
 Edward Brownell & Susanna Wells, both of Canaan Jan. 26, 1774  
 John Franklin Junr. & Lydia Doolittle both of Canaan Feb 12 1774  
 Andrew Lester, of Canterbury & Lydia Partridge Canaan July 28 1774  
 Wooden Sperry & Anna Lawrence, both of Canaan Sept. 8 1774  
 Sam'll Barney & Lydia Hide, both of Canaan Nov. 10, 1774  
 Will'm Jackway & Rachel Root, both of Canaan Nov. 30, 1774  
 Sam'll Green of Canaan & Anna Clark of Sheffield Feb. 23, 1775

## Marriages after Aug. 28, 1805

Stephen Harrison of Huntington (?) Penn. & Huldah Cumingham of Canaan Nov. 20, 1805  
 Wm. Blakesley of Canaan & Sybil Sharp of Huntington Jany 20 1806  
 Ezra Dunning & Sophia Donalds, both of Canaan March 16 1806  
 Medad Allen & Desire Stevens, both of Canaan March 20 1806  
 Phineas Goodwin & Laura Rood, both of Canaan April 3 1806  
 Wm. Richardson & Hester Tanner, both of Canaan June 8 1806  
 Mr. Caswell (?) Lawrence (?) of N. York & Miss Sophia Curtiss of Canaan Oct. 1, 1806  
 Josiah Arnold & Prudence Lain, both of Canaan Oct. 26, 1806  
 Obadiah Brown Junr (?) & Clarissa Lomis both of Canaan Nov. 12, 1806  
 Isaah Rood of Canaan & Anna Punderson ? (R-----?) of Richmond Nov. 27, 1806  
 William Watson & Julia Elmore both of Canaan Dec. 7, 1806  
 Wm. Walker, of Lenox & Lucy Adam of Canaan Jan 29, 1807

CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Problem of the Medical Student in the United States  
The Medical Student in the United States  
The Medical Student in the United States

1. The Problem of the Medical Student in the United States  
2. The Medical Student in the United States  
3. The Medical Student in the United States

4. The Medical Student in the United States  
5. The Medical Student in the United States  
6. The Medical Student in the United States

7. The Medical Student in the United States  
8. The Medical Student in the United States  
9. The Medical Student in the United States

10. The Medical Student in the United States  
11. The Medical Student in the United States  
12. The Medical Student in the United States

13. The Medical Student in the United States  
14. The Medical Student in the United States  
15. The Medical Student in the United States

16. The Medical Student in the United States  
17. The Medical Student in the United States  
18. The Medical Student in the United States

19. The Medical Student in the United States  
20. The Medical Student in the United States  
21. The Medical Student in the United States

22. The Medical Student in the United States  
23. The Medical Student in the United States  
24. The Medical Student in the United States

25. The Medical Student in the United States  
26. The Medical Student in the United States  
27. The Medical Student in the United States

28. The Medical Student in the United States  
29. The Medical Student in the United States  
30. The Medical Student in the United States

31. The Medical Student in the United States  
32. The Medical Student in the United States  
33. The Medical Student in the United States

34. The Medical Student in the United States  
35. The Medical Student in the United States  
36. The Medical Student in the United States

37. The Medical Student in the United States  
38. The Medical Student in the United States  
39. The Medical Student in the United States

40. The Medical Student in the United States  
41. The Medical Student in the United States  
42. The Medical Student in the United States

43. The Medical Student in the United States  
44. The Medical Student in the United States  
45. The Medical Student in the United States

46. The Medical Student in the United States  
47. The Medical Student in the United States  
48. The Medical Student in the United States

49. The Medical Student in the United States  
50. The Medical Student in the United States  
51. The Medical Student in the United States



Marriages

Horace Smith, New Marlborough & Lucretia Fellow of Canaan  
Feb. 12 (?) 1807

- P 66 Morris Phelps & S. Mansfield both of Canaan May 7 1807  
 Noah A. Lacy & Elizabeth Hinsdale Aug. 30, 1807  
 Calvin Pease & Widow Benjamin Oct. 8 1807  
 William Smith, of Canaan & Eliza Cone, Middletown Dec. 6 1807  
 Asahel Little, New Hartford & Polly Hinsdale, Canaan Dec. 31 1807  
 Solomon Sackett & Widow Fellows Feb. 28, 1808  
 Jonathan Church, Southfield, Mass & Lury (?) Bates Canaan  
 March 13 1808  
 Obed Dickinson & Sally Johnson both of Canaan March 27, 1808  
 Abner Rood & Anna Stevens, both of Canaan Aug. 17 1808  
 Samuel Trescott Junr of Norfolk & Sophia Lane, of Canaan  
 Feb. 5, 1809  
 Ebed White of Canaan & Sibyl Lillie of Lee Feb. 19, 1809  
 P 67 Syllas (?) Williams & Laura Pierce (?) Sept. 17 1809  
 Lewis (?) Gideon (?) Washburn (?) of Westford, N.Y. & Lydia  
 Doolittle, of Canaan Oct. 15 1809  
 Henry Fellows & Lois Cobbs both of Canaan, March 5 1810  
 Wm. Newell & Nancy Barnes, both of Canaan April 18 1810  
 Lyman Mix & Lucy Holcomb, both of Canaan June 17 1810  
 Thaddeus Monson & Amelia Douglass, both of Canaan June 26 1810  
 Moses Austin & Huldah Stevens, both of Canaan July 5 1810  
 Rufus Dunning & Roxana Fellows both of Canaan (No date RHC)  
 Ruanna Canfield, Canaan, & Maria (?) Taylor, Colebrook April 7  
 1811  
 Ezra Stevens & Wealthy Williams both of Canaan Aug. 5 1811  
 P 68 Leonard Adam & Arabella Cook both of Canaan Nov. 7 1811  
 Roswell Fenn (?) Sheron & Sally Stanhope (?) Starbox? Canaan  
 Jan. 7 1812  
 Horace Huntington & Chloe Franklin both of Canaan Apl 10 1812  
 Asa Burr, Norfolk & Nancy Andrew of Canaan May 12, 1812  
 Samuel Abbott & Esther Youngs both of Canaan May 17 1812  
 George Thompson & Amy Stevens, both of Canaan Sept 2 1812  
 Darious Rood & Martha Cada both of Canaan Nov 5 1812  
 (Note Pencil mem. "Patty Cary" above, RHC.)  
 Silas H. Smith, Brookfield & Rebecca Toby, Canaan Nov 15 1812  
 Harvey Lawrence & Betsey Dunning, both of Canaan Nov 24 1812  
 Harvey Doolittle & Mary Richards, both of Canaan Dec. 29 1812

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607  
TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607  
TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607  
TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607  
TEL. 773-936-5000



## P 70 Marriages--Canaan

Sereno B. Gillett to Abigail Lawrence, both of Canaan Dec. 30  
1812

Ezekiel Dabol (?) & Laura Fellows both of Canaan Jan 14 1813

Andrew Stevens & Sally Brown, both of Canaan Jan 20 1814

John B. Bristol & Betsey Lawrence March 27 1814

Mr. Norton, of Norfolk & Trypheny Stevens, of Canaan  
April 27, 1814

George Tuttle, of Winchester & Abby Smith, Canaan June 26 1814

Eliphalet W. Foster & Laura Dunning both of Canaan Nov 20 1814

Lott Kingsbury, Hudson, Ohio & Pollypheme Cook, Canaan Nov 28 1814

Almerin Gillett & Eliza Pomeroy both of Canaan Dec. 25, 1814

Sebastian Dean & Feeby (?) Packard, both of Canaan Jan. 8 1815

P 71 Moses Austin & Synthia Stevens both of Canaan Jan 29 1815

Elisha N. Smith, of Sheffield & Martha Mix of Canaan Feb 5 1815

Daniel Spalding, of New Marlborough & Thankful Benedict, of  
Canaan March 28, 1815

Lewis Gaylord, of Norfolk & Almira Dowd of Sheffield April 26 1815

John J. Orton, of New Milford & Bulah Colwell (?) of Canaan  
May 29, 1815

Matthew White Junr. & Lucy Foster (?) both of Canaan (No date)  
RHC

Andrew Curtiss, of Stratford & Dolly Warner (or Warren) of  
Hartland (?) Aug. 17 1815

Edward Fellows & Nancy Pinney (or Ranney) RHC both of Sheffield  
Oct. 5 1815

Isaac Mix & Caroline Cook both of Canaan Dec. 17, 1815

P 72 (Blank R.H.C.)

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It is only about 150 years old, and its history is therefore a history of rapid growth and change. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation. It covers a vast area of land, and its population is one of the largest in the world. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation. It is made up of many different peoples, languages, and customs. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a powerful nation. It has a strong economy, a powerful military, and a great influence on the world. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a free nation. It has a long tradition of freedom and democracy, and it is one of the few nations in the world that has never been conquered by a foreign power. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants. It has been built by people from many different parts of the world, and this has made it a rich and diverse nation. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of pioneers. It has a long history of exploration and discovery, and it is one of the few nations in the world that has never been conquered by a foreign power. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of inventors. It has produced many of the great inventions of the world, and it is one of the few nations in the world that has never been conquered by a foreign power. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of leaders. It has produced many of the great leaders of the world, and it is one of the few nations in the world that has never been conquered by a foreign power. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of heroes. It has produced many of the great heroes of the world, and it is one of the few nations in the world that has never been conquered by a foreign power.

## BAPTISMS

- P 73 A Record of the Baptism in the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan beginning July 8 A.D. 1770
- Sarah the Daughter of Charles Dupee & Hannah his wife July 8 1770
- Josiah the son of Andrew Bacon & Elizabeth his wife August 26, 1770
- Aug. 2 1770 Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Rice & Wait his wife
- Tryphena the Daughter of Timothy Moses & his wife
- William the son, Ephraim the son & Anna the Daughter of Ephraim Fellows & Margaret his wife
- Sept. 21 1770 Silas the son of Abiel Fellows & Elizabeth his wife
- Oct. 28 1770 Abigail Fellows the Daughter of Mary Merrells once the wife of Jonathan Fellows
- Ruth, Anna, Tryphena, Lucy, Amma, the Daughters of Elisha Merrills & Mary his wife
- Nov. 4 1770 Archable Dewey & Anna Dewey the son & Daughter of Anna Sprague formally the wife of Martin Dewey
- Lavina the Daughter, Thankful the Daughter, Asahel the son of Jared Huxley Junr. & Abigail his wife.
- Nov. 15 1770 John the son of John Curtiss of Great Barrington
- Jan. 6 1771 Abiram, the Son of Joseph Fellows & Leah his wife
- March 31 1771 Noah the son of Dan'll Taylor of Sheffield & Sarah his wife
- Charlotte the Daughter of James (or Jonas) Lawrence & Tryphena
- Nov. 17 Amos the Son of John Franklin
- March 8 1772 Elisha the Son of Elisha Merrills & Mary his wife
- April 11 1772 Mary the Daughter of Stephen Rice & Wait his wife
- P 74 April 26 1772 Robert Harris the son of Elisha Baker Esq. & Barshaba his wife
- May 27 1772 Jonathan, Amos, Rufus, Joseph, Sarah, Jacob, Isaac, the children of Jonathan Allin & Sarah his wife, of New Marlborough
- June 28 1772 Abigail the Daughter of Jared Huxley Junr. & Abigail his wife
- June 14 1772 Rachel the Daughter of Abiel Fellows & Rachel his wife by the Rev. Mr. Collins, Framingham
- July 12 1772 Phoebe the Daughter of Timothy Moses & his wife
- Feb. 28 1773 Lucy the Daughter of Manus Griswold & Cloe his wife
- May 30 1773 Merriam the Daughter of Joseph Fellows & Leah his wife by Mr. Keep of Sheffield
- June 6 1773 Oliver the son of Jon'th Allin & Sarah his wife
- Oct. 17 1773 Silas the son of Ruben Clark & his wife
- Feb. 6 1774 Asahel the son of Elisha Merrells & Mary his wife
- July 3 1774 John the son of Abiel Fellows & Rachel his wife
- July 31 1774 Rebecca the Daughter of Jared Huxley Junr. & Abigail his wife





Jan.	20	1775	Sarah the Daughter of Rufus Marsh & Sarah his wife
March	19	1775	Abraham the son of Manus Griswold & Cloe his wife by Mr. Robbins of Norfolk
Sept.	15	1776	Amy the Daughter of Manus Griswold and Cloe his wife was baptized by Mr. Farrand
April		1791	Betsey ye Daughter of Hinsdale & his wife
		1800?	Baptized Comfort Stow's children; Betsey, Lucy Harvey, Chester, Norman, Miranda
		1800	Levi Barber's children; Samuel, Mixon, Chancey, Archa, Minerva Nathaniel Dean's children; Charles, Polly, Bradford, Nathaniel, Sabestion, Liva, Olive Anson Lawrence's children; Ama (?), Daniel, Nancy
July	5	1801	John Elmer's children; Julia, John Josiah Lawrence's children; Abia, Abigail, Harvey, Betsey

Baptisms after		August 28, 1805
1805 Sep.	22	Abigail Dwight, ch of Ovid & Lucy Bunnill (?)
1806 March	2	Mrs. Nancy Porter
"	May 16	Laura, Esther, Elizabeth, Nancy (?) ch of Edmond Dunning's wife
"	"	Lucy & Sarah P. ch. of Mr. & Mrs. Porter
1808 July	3	Harriet child of Miles Tobey
1808 July	3	Miles Babbit child of Miles Tobey
1809 June	25	Miss Mary Goodwin
1809 July	25	Frances Anne, child of Pitkin Cowles & Fanny Cowles
1811 Feb.	17	Sarah Lee child of Pitkin Cowles & Fanny Cowles
1811 Sept.	8	Atta child of Widow Barbar
1811 Sept.	8	Atta child of Mr. John & Abigail Rockwell
1812 May	31	Adeline child of Mr. Obed Dickinson & Sarah his wife
1813 June		Rhoda Catharine child of Pitkin & Fanny Cowles
1813 July	2	Elijah Stanton & Sarah, children of Mr. Nathaniel Dean
		Julia, child of Mr. & Mrs. Edward (?) Pomeroy
		Lucy, child of Elisha & Lucy Lewis
1815 June	4	Edward Pitkin child of Pitkin & Fanny Cowles
(Blank R.H.C.)		





Deaths

- P 79    A Record of the Deaths in the 2nd Society in Canaan beginning from the first day of January 1770.
- 1770 Jan. 4    A child of Lieut. Jesse Stevens stillborn  
       Jan. 5    Eldad the son of Jonathan North aet 18  
       Jan. 6    A child of Elijah Cobb aet  $\frac{3}{4}$  yr.  
       Jan. 10    Widow Abigail Stevens aet 94  
       Feb. 4    Widow Elliot, a transient person aet 36  
       Feb. 25    A child of Benj. Hewet aet 1st  
       June 4    James Partridge aet 49  
       Sept. 13    Cynthia, the Daughter of James Dunham aet 11  
       Sept. 26    Elizabeth, the wife of Abiel Fellows aet --.  
       Sept. 27    Andrew Stevens aet 60  
       Oct. 20    A child of Nathaniel Standley 1 week old  
       Dec. 20    John, the son of John Rowleson aet 4  
       Dec. 21    The wife of John Wheeler  
       Dec. 30    Dulena the wife of John Rowlison
- 1771 Feb. 21    A child of Elisha Cobb's aet 1st month  
       Feb. 21    Sarah the wife of Daniel Richards aet 20  
       March 12    Abigail the Daughter of Zebulon Richards, Sheffield aet 30  
       March 27    Abina, a Negro girl of Simon Tubbs aet 20  
       April 7    James Rood aet 21  
       April 9    A child of Stephen Rice & Wait his wife  
       April 22    Will'm the son of Will'm Marsh  
       May 23    A Negro child of Cato a Negro man of Mr. Curtiss  
       Oct. 9    The wife of John Richards  
       Nov. 10    Benjamin the child of James Henshaw  
       Nov. 12    Cloe Sperry Daughter of Capt. Charles Sperry of small pox
- P 80    1772 Jan. 2    Billa the son of Esq. John Franklin aged 4 years  
       Jan. 26    Jesse Stevens  
       Feb. 10    A young child of Uzziel Clark  
       March 12    A young child of Eliezer White  
       March 13    A young child of Joseph Morgan  
       April 11    Mary, the infant child of Stephen Rice & Wate his wife  
       April 13    Nath'l the son of Will'm Marsh  
       April 17    Olive the wife of Jeremiah Lawrence  
       June 19    A young child of Giles Hamlin  
       July 19    Old Mrs. Rowlinson  
       July 29    Solomon Whitney  
       Aug. 31    Phebe, a free Negro woman



1772	Sept. 16	A Young Daughter of Nath'l Lawrence
	Oct. 8	Thomas Rood
	Oct. 30	Ned Allen Wooster of Westbury aet 10
1773	Feb. 7	A young child of John Green Junr. & Lucy his wife
	March 11	Phebe the Daughter of Gideon Lawrence
	March 22	An infant child of Joshua Prior
	April 1	Elizabeth wife of Jeremiah Lawrence
	April 1	John Brown belonging to Goshen
	May 25	Merriam the wife of Zeb'r Stevens of the small Pox
	July 17	A child of Rufus Marsh's
	Sept. 13	A child of Sam'll Wells
	Oct. 9	Abigail the Daughter of Benj'n Stevens
1774	Feb. 13	A young child of John Green Junr.
	Feb. 21	A young child of Stephen Rice
	March 13	Widow Esther Stevens
	April 20	A child of John Spalding
	May 5	Old Mr. Henry Stevens aet 93
	May 5	A child of Ezekiel Hamlington's (?)
	May 26	The wife of Henry Stevens
	June 9	Ruth Williams ✓
	June 27	A child of Benj. Stills (?)
	Sept. 1	A Negro Girl of Capt. Isaac Lawrence
	Dec. 16	Old Widow Fellows
1775	March 9	Dorothy the wife of Stevens Fellows
	March 26	Lem'l Cleveland's child 7 years old
	March 31	William Newel's child
	April 8	Ashur a Molatta child
The Rev. Asahel Hart Pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Canaan died June 28, 1775 in the 33 year of his age and in the 6th of his ministry.		
1791	March 5	Jonathan Doolittle
1804	Sept. 3	The Rev. Solomon Morgan Pastor of this Church in the 60th year of his age & 6th year of his ministry in this place
1805	Jan. 22	Elizabeth Stevens aged 91
		Child of Abiel King
	Feb.	Widow Franklin aged 73
	March	Samuel Green
	March	Child of Daniel Mix aged 3mos.



Deaths  
1805

Jack Negro  
An Indian  
Son of Edmond Dunning aged 11 yrs.  
Child of Abraham Rust (?) aged 3 yrs.  
Child of Mr.

P 83

	Sept. 11	James Stevens	73 yrs.
	Nov. 8	Hannah Stevens	80 yrs.
	Dec. 27	Edward Spalding	87 yrs.
1806	Jan. 12	Joseph Morgan	60 yrs.
	Jan. 24	Widow Bacon	78 yrs.
	March 28	Phillip Andruss	(?)
	July 13	Child of David (?) White	3 yrs.
	August	Child of Miles Lewis	2 yrs. 3 ms.
	Aug. 31	Wife of Jule (?) Barnes	
	Aug. 25	Wife of Ashbel Lain	75 yrs.
	Nov. 8	Child of Ashbel Lain Junr.	
	Nov. 20	Wife of Phineas Goodwin	20 yrs 7 ms.
	Dec. 16	Reuben Powers	28 yrs.
1807	Jan. 28	Widow Susanna-----(?)	70 yrs.
	Jan. 30	Polly Brown	19 yrs.
	Feb. 2	A child of C.S.A. Burt	6 ms.
	Feb. 13	Amos Pierce	64 yrs.
	Feb. 15	Ashbel Lain	77 yrs.
	Feb. 26	Jonath Doolittle	48 yrs.
	Feb. 26	A child of Mr. Nathan Jenks	1 yr 5 ms.
	March 11	James Cobb	53 yrs.
	March 31	Ebenezer Jackway	87 yrs.
	April 24	Wife of Calvin Pease	43 yrs.
	May 16	Normand Rose	2 mos.
P 84	May 22	Wife of Wm. Rathbone	67 yrs.
	June 13	Anne Dyke	21 yrs.
	July 24	Elisha Baker Esq.	81 yrs.
	Sept. 10	Widow Anne Peet	68 yrs.
	Nov. 19	Widow Anne Babcock	92 yrs.
1808	Jan. 5	Wife of Doctor Martin Gillitt	30 yrs.
	Jan. 13	David Mix	42 yrs.
	Jan. 23	Widow Phebe Stevens	67 yrs.
	Feb. 27	Erwin Cowles	9 yrs.
	March 16	Obadiah Brown	







## Deaths

P 85	1808	April 14	Widow Hannah Freeman	85 yrs
		May 18	-----Dabol	
		May 28	Widow Jackway	83 (?) yrs.
		June 4	Wm. Wells	16 yrs.
		Aug. 11	Jonathan Lawrence	72 yrs.
		Aug. 16	Child of W Peet	1 yr.
		Oct. 11	Child of Mr. Peet	stillborn
		Oct. 21	Wife of Dudley Pease	aged 21
		Dec. 23	Sylas Cook	aged
		Dec. 31	Daniel White	
	1809	March 22	Capt. Brown	
		April 5	A child of Webster Green	1 yr.
		May 15	A child of William Rood	6 yrs.
		May 17	Widow Elizabeth Stevens	88 yrs. Widow of Capt. Benjamin (Pencil mem. R.H.C.)
		Aug. 29	Child of Reub Huett	
		Sept. 16	Jonathan Lawrence	78 yrs.
		Dec. 3	Capt. Seth Rockwell	37 yrs.
	1810	Jan. 25	Abigail Root	
		Feb. 1	Asa Smith	aged 28 yrs.
		Feb. 10	Coles	
P 86		Feb. 12	Norman Rose	11 yrs.
		July 28	Widow Azuba Hyde	80 yrs.
		Sept. 10	Capt. Abraham Plumb	
		Sept. 16	Hiram, child of Mr. Andrew Judson	3(?) yrs.
		Sept. 17	A child of Mr. Arthur Rose	3 days
		Sept. 18	Child of Widow Root	3 yrs.
		Sept. 24	Mr. Thomas Fellows	88 yrs.
		Oct. 21	Henry Rockwell	3 yrs.
		Nov. 11	Wm. Rockwell	75
		Nov. 14	Wife of Willard Green	72 yrs.
		Nov. 15	Sally Johnson	49 yrs.
	1811	March 31	Thomas Pierce	81
		May 21	Child of Thadeus Monson	1 day
		May 25	Widow Stone (or Stow. C)	82
		June 22	A child of Reu Huett	2 mos.
		July 6	Levi Barber	46 (?)
		Aug. 14	Wife of Capt. Marion Rood	61
		Aug. 14	Child of Marinus Rood	9 ms.
		Oct. 5	Wife of Josiah Bacon	



## Deaths

P 87	1811	Nov. 28	Elijah Cobb	aged 77
		Dec. 6	Horace Doolittle	aged 29
P 88	1812	Jan. 24	Wife of Samuel Wells	aged 33
		Feb. 10	Child of Gen. Silas Franklin	aet 5 weeks
		Feb. 28	Child of Mr. Kingsley	
		Feb. 28	Wife of Mr. Zebulon Stevens	
		April 6	Child of Mr. David White	aet 3 yrs. (?)
		April 12	Doct. Frederick Plumb	47 (?)
		April 18	A child of Mr. Thaddeus Monson	
		April 29	Levi Kingsley	26 yrs.
		May 5	A child of Mr. Thaddeus Monson	3 wks.
		May 15	Wm. (Bacon ?) or (Faxon ?)	43 yrs. (Badly Blurred. R.H.C.)
		May 17	Wife of Josiah Lawrence	50 yrs.
		May 21	Sam Floid--Black man	32 yrs.
		June 24	Child of Wm. Watson	3 yrs. (?)
		June 28	Child of Mr. Isaac Dunham (?)	30 days
		July 6	Wife of Benjamin Foster	62 yrs.
		Aug. 27	Charles Dean	26 yrs.
		Sept. 5	Widow Clark	80 yrs.
P 89		Oct. 6	Steven Fellows	68 (?) yrs.
		Oct. 17	Jannis (?) Bennett	7 (?) yrs.
		Oct. 21	Child of Mr. Isham	stillborn
		Nov. 18	John Rathbone	38 yrs.
		Dec. 25	Deacon Abiel Fellows	aged 78
	1813	Feb. 7	Child of Ebed (?) White	1 yr.
		Feb. 11	Wm. Baker	
		Feb. 27	Widow Cobb	78 yrs.
		Feb. 28	Jonathan F. Morus (?)	
		March 6	Child of Maynard Barber	1 week
		May 25	Widow Susannah Fellows	aged 82
		July 7	Child of Philander Culver	4 hours
		July 7	Widow North	58 yrs.
		July 29	Son of John Wadsworth	12 (?) yrs.
		Aug. 20	Wife of Richard Fellows	aged 27
		Sept. 10	Child of Jack Spalding	aged 3ms.
		Oct. 8	Wife of Samuel Forbes Esq.	aged 78
		Oct. 9	Child of Ezra Stevens	aged 3 days
		Dec. 2	Child of Mrs. Barnes	6 yrs.
	1814	Jan. 20	David Lawrence	aged 74



## Deaths

~~1814~~ Jan. 22 I-----(?) North aged 31  
 Jan. 23 Child of Harvey Lawrence stillborn  
 Jan. 23 William Kingsbury  
 Jan. 31 Wife of Roger Rood 85 (?) yrs.  
 Feb. Obadiah Smith  
 March 24 Widow Plumb 78 yrs.  
 March 26 Joel Raffe (?)  
 March 29 Child of Horatio Austin 94 yrs.  
 May 10 Child of Mr. Muncy (?) 4 months  
 May 14 Child of John Fellows still born  
 July 6 R-----(?) Jakeway 18 yrs.  
 July 26 Widow Miller 79 yrs.  
 Oct. 19 Widow S. Canney (?) 60 yrs.  
 Dec. 9 Widow Rowlandson aged 89  
 Dec. 29 Wife of Mr. Thaddeus Austin 58 yrs.  
 1815 Jan. 24 Darious Rood 27 yrs.  
 March 2 Calvin Pease 57 yrs.  
 April 16 Lucy White 16 yrs.  
 June 27 Widow Pomeroy 78 yrs.  
 July 2 Anna Kingsbury 25 yrs.  
 Oct. 4 Child of Moses Austin  
 Oct. 15 Child of Capt. H----(?) Sedgwick 1 yr.  
 Nov. 12 Wife of Moses Austin  
 Nov. 12 Child of Samuel Miner  
 Nov. 19 Deacon Jacob Hinsdale 81 (?)

(Note. The foregoing records are contained in a book without covers,  $6\frac{1}{4}$  X  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches in size, and have been copied verbatim Pittsfield, Mass. July 28, 1901 Rollin H. Cooke)

(Note. The following are from a second book. Rollin H. Cooke)

Pages 1 & 2 Missing

P 3 (This is on a loose leaf R.H.C.)

Conference with Brother Miles Toby (end of leaf worn off R.H.C.)----- subject named in the complaint. In this conference it was agreed to settle the difficulties by receiving a confession of fault in public.

Test Pitkin Cowles---Pastor.

Aug. 20 1814 Admitted into church communion  
 Widow Tomkinson & Wife of Jonathan Gillett





At a chh meeting legally warned, Sept. 13, 1814 called on Capt. Miles Toby to give reason why he did not come to make confession as he engaged. He gave reason; sickness. He engaged to make confession next Sabbath & to confess he had been in a too frequent use of ardent spirits.

Adjourned to the first Monday in October 3 o'clock P.M.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Jan. 21 1816 Brother Edmond Dunning entered a complaint against Brother Miles Toby his intemperance and abuse & violence to his family on various occasions since last October 1815.

Test Pitkins Cowles

P 4 Blank  
P 5 Names of Church Members January 1st 1816

Samuel Forbes \*  
Widow Pierce \*  
John Elmore & wife  
Miles Tobey & wife\*  
Salmon Etton & wife \*  
Anson Lawrence & wife  
Widow Barber  
Nathaniel Dean  
Wife of Rev. Mr. Morgan \*  
Widow Rockwell \*  
Abigail wife of John Rockwell  
Anne wife of Henry Stevens \*  
Rhoda wife of Michael Sheffield  
Wife of James Baldwind  
Sarah wife of Jacob Hinsdale  
Thomas Huntington & wife \*  
Widow Hinsdale \* (Widow of Deacon)  
Edmund Dunning & wife  
Nancy wife of Rufus Porter  
Widow Fellows  
Wife of Abel Lacy  
Ebenezer Pomeroy & wife (Sally)  
Grove L. Brownell



Members

- P 6 Canaan Feb 18 1816 Moses Babcock admitted by letter from the Church in Poultney, Vermont.  
 Feb. 21 1816 Elisha Morgan admitted by letter from a Church of X in Chase (?) Vermont.  
 Canaan April 28 1816 The following persons were admitted members of the visible church of Christ in this place.  
 Capt. John Rood & his wife Henriette  
 Alban Rose  
 Jacob Hinsdale Junr  
 Duane (?) Rood  
 Miss Freeman  
 Miss (Eliza) Nash (?)  
 Sereme B. Gillett  
 Semantha Pomeroy (?) \*  
 Mariah Gillett  
 Amy Lawrence (Died Jan. 5, 1870)  
 Daniel Freeman  
 Lucy Doolittle \*  
 Paulina Doolittle  
 Daniel Rood & wife  
 Wm. Pierce  
 Dennis Rood  
 Wife of David Rood  
 (Mrs.) Miss Cowles  
 Lois Freeman  
 Betsey Lawrence was admitted May 5, 1816 on account of absence on the day others were admitted.
- P 7 Sept. 22 1816 Damaris wife of Mr. John Monson (?) admitted by letter from Norfolk  
 Feb. 23 1818 Widow Susannah Kingsley admitted at her house was proposed the day before on the Sabbath  
 Rufus B. Dunning & Roxa his wife by letter from the chh in New Hartford, New York  
 May 5 1820 Mrs. Lois Bacon, (wife of Harvey B.) admitted by letter  
 Sept. 24 1820 Mrs. Wadsworth, wife of John, admitted (was Cornelia Miller called Nellie.)  
 Feb. 25 1821 John Isham & Lois his wife admitted by letter  
 Feb. 25 1821 Ozias T. Hays & Eliza his wife adm. by letter  
 Propounded for dismissal Sept. 27 1821 (or 4)  
 Sept. 29 1821 Wife of John Elmore Junr (Phebe) admitted by letter



Members

May 5 1822 Admitted as members  
 Silas Beckley  
 Mathew White & Lucy his wife  
 Phiney Brigham & Pollina his wife  
 Orin Freeman  
 Wife of Wm. Lawrence Lotta  
 Patty Rood (Mrs. Patty Carey)  
 Mellora Rood  
 Jerusha Fellows  
 Sept. 15 1822 Wife of Samuel Adam  
 July 15 1827 Ephraim Hanchet & Nancy his wife  
 P 8 June 25 1822 Mr. Albert Kellogg was received by letter into  
 this chh.  
 Aug. 30 1822 Mr. Samuel F. Adam admitted by letter into this  
 church  
 Jan. 26 1823 Wife of Mr. John Pierce admitted by letter from  
 the Church in Sandisfield  
 June 29 1823 Doctor John J. Catlin admitted by letter from  
 Chh in Salisbury & Hannah his wife by letter  
 from Dunham  
 Nov. 2 1823 Wife of Mr. Leonard Adam admitted  
 Nov. 16 1823 Wife of Mr. Isaac Mix admitted  
 " " " Wife of Mr. Box. admitted  
 " " " Widow Deming admitted  
 May 20 1824 Mr. Ezekiel Daboll admitted  
 May 30 1824 Mr. Nathaniel Barnum & Rhoda his wife admitted  
 by letter from the chh in Sheffield  
 1824 Lidia wife of Mr. Joseph Hinman  
 Sept. 5 1824 Sarah wife of Asahel Rood admitted by letter  
 Sept. 5 1824 Lucy wife of Elisha Lewis admitted by letter  
 Nov. 7 1824 Wm. Richardson & wife  
 Harvey Doolittle & wife  
 Wife of Mr. Ariel Cobb  
 Nabby Sage were admitted into the Chh  
 March 4 1827 Miss Lois How admitted into the Chh

P 9

## Marriages after January 1st 1816

March 5 1816 Prudence Pease to Lucy Williams both of Canaan  
 March 31 1816 ---Prindle to Roxa Jackway both of Canaan  
 June 2 1816 Thos. Jeffers to Sally More? both of Canaan  
 Aug. 29 1816 Timothy Lowis to Sophrona Cotton? both of Canaan  
 Nov. 28 1816 Sylvester Fellows to ----Cooly both of Canaan







Marriages

	Dec.	1	1816	Perkin Stevens to Polly Williams
	Dec.	15	1816	Jacob Watson, of Norfolk to Almira Potter, N. Haven
	Feb.	6	1817	Moses Austin, of Canaan to Sally Gaylord of Middletown
	March	2	1817	Noyes (?) Baker of Durham to Polly Bennett, of Canaan
	May	6	1817	Archibald P. Fellows to Amanda Coley (?)
	Nov.	29	1817	Sereno B. Gillett to Flora Jacklin (?) both of Canaan
	Jan.	15	1818	(Andrew Johnson of Sheffield to Betsey Manning ( of Sheffield (People of colour Thomas Moore, of Sheffield to Harriet Wallen of Sandisfield both of colour
	Jan.	18	1818	Ireneus Elton, Delhi, N.Y. to Amy Rockwell, of Canaan
	Feb.	20	1818	Henry M. Wheeler, Providence, R.I. to Paulina Doolittle, Canaan
	March	8	1818	Arthur Rose (?) to Betsey Gillett, of Tyringham
	March	29	1818	Richard P. Stevens, of Canaan to Sally Foster New Marlborough
	Oct.	11	1818	Ezekiel Foster, of New Marlborough to Widow Alto Barber, of Canaan
P 10	Oct.	14	1818	David J. King of Egremont to Martha Bacon, Canaan
	Oct.	19	1819	-----How of New Marlborough to ----- of Brookfield
	Nov.	2	1818	Charles Bishop, Gilford to Polly Bacon, of Canaan
	Nov.	26	1818	Theron H. Hubbard to Sophia Witherell, both of Canaan
	Dec.	7	1818	Dennis Rood to Rhoda Elton, both of Canaan
	Dec.	7?	1818	Lyman Knapp, of Norfolk to Minerva Barber, of Canaan
	Dec.	20	1818	Howel Witherell to Abigail Rockwell both of Canaan
	March	17	1819	-----Church to Sally Pomeroy, both of Canaan
	March	22	1819	Clark Stevens to Roxa Dunham.
	Nov.	24	1819	Horace Elton to Lucretia Rood, both of Canaan
	Feb.	2	1820	Francis Wilcox, Whitesborough, N.Y. To Sophia Beckley, Canaan
	Feb.	13	1820	Arthur Rose to Mary Huntington both of Canaan
	March	5	1820	Lake, of Norfolk to Widow Tobey, of Canaan
	March	12	1820	John Benedict of Canaan to Nancy Stevens of Sheffield
	April	16	1820	George Toby of Norfolk to Betsey White, of Canaan
	May	25	1820	Jacob Hinsdale Junr to Hannah Rood, both of Canaan
	Sept.	20	1820	Ashbel Lane to Shellman (?) both of Canaan
P 11	Oct.	8	1820	Samuel Rood, of Canaan to Widow Mary Allen
	Oct.	11	1820	Sherman H. Root to Mary Lewis, both of Canaan
	Nov.	22	1820	Albert B. Kellogg, of Sheffield to Rhoda Lawrence of Canaan



	Nov. 29 1820	Dorrance Rood & Eliza Elton
	Jan. 14 1821	Peter Martin of Windsor (?) N.Y. to Stella Witherell, of Canaan
	Jan. 18 1821	Henry Smith, of Norfolk to Laurinda Foster, of Canaan
	Jan. 24 1821	Chas. Reed to Ann Fanning both of Canaan
	May 7 1821	Wheeler M. Smith to Melinda Fellows, both of Canaan
	June 10 1821	Hawley Dunning to Sarah Foster, both of Canaan
	Oct. 18 1821	Wm. W. Richardson and Sally M. Partridge, both of Canaan
	Oct. 21 1821	Archbald Austin, of Goshen to Almira Morgan, of Canaan
	Dec. 11 1821	Doct. Harris Deming to Hepsey Benedict, both of Canaan
	Dec. 24 1821	William Oullahan (?) to Urana Monson, both of Canaan
	Dec. 30 1821	Elijah Phelps, of New Milford to Wealthy Lawrence Canaan
	Jan. 14 1822	Aaron S. Hill to Lucy Field both at Canaan
	Jan. 21 1822	Ruel (or Buel RHC) Green, of Sheffield to Harriet Pierce, of Canaan
	Jan. 21 1822	Daniel Jaqua Junr. Esq. to Lucy Day, both of Canaan
	Feb. 5 1822	Henry Wolf of New Marlborough to Sally Patridge, of Canaan
	March 7 1822	Darius W.? Cowles to Narsha (?) Lane both of Canaan
P 12	March 24 1822	Patrick Long, of Ireland to Mary Pierce of Canaan
	April 14 1822	Oliver Paine, of Kent to Lucy Lawrence, of Canaan
	April 18 1822	Linus McKean (?) & Harriett Bull, both of Canaan
	June 3 1822	Charles Walter, of Norfolk to Matilda Rockwell, of Canaan
	June 5 1822	George C. Smith, Norfolk to Betsey Barber, Canaan
	Sept. 30 1822	Jacob Rood to Delia Morgan, both of Canaan
	Oct. 14 1822	Louis C. Lawrence, of Canaan to Anna Foster of Hamden
	Oct. 24 1822	George Hawes and Abigail J. Knapp, both of Canaan
	Nov. 20 1822	William Cowles to Melissa St. John both of Sharon
	Nov. 28 1822	Benejah Douglass to Lucretia Johns, both of Canaan
	Dec. 15 1822	Samuel Hills, Watervliet, N.Y. to Anne Freeman (?) of Canaan
	Jan. 7 1823	Doct. Uriah Turner, New Marlborough to Julia Ann Moore (?) of Salisbury
	Jan. 12 1823	Robert Kelley and Sarah Piper both of Sheffield Coloured people
	June? 5 1823	Charles Moore & Lucretia Gunn, both of Salisbury ?
	Aug. 20 1823	Francis S. Pelton to Harriet Peet, both of Canaan
	Nov. 4 1823	John Franklin to Betsey Lawrence
	Nov. 26 1823	Milo Rockwell of Canaan to Amanda Tuttle, of Sheffield
P 13	Jan. 11 1824	Harvey Bunnell, of Oxford to Eliza Meriman of Canaan
	July 18 1824	Charles Jackson, of Canaan to Eliza Francis of Salisbury
	Aug. 22 1824	Norman Webster, of Kingsville, Ohio to Eliza Hall Canaan
	Sept. 6 1824	Constant Southworth, of Salisbury to Julia Mariah Yale of Canaan
	Sept. 8 1824	Lyman Lawrence to Betsey White of Canaan
	Sept. 9 1824	Luther Monson to Caroline Beckley
	Sept. 12 1824	George Card of Anchram, N.Y. to Mary Witherell, of Canaan
	Sept. 15 1824	Wm. Adam to Charlotte Lawrence, both of Canaan





## Marriages

	Oct.	6	1824	Leonard Laurence to Chloe Cobb both of Canaan
	Oct.	27	1824	Luther Brooks Junr. of New Marlborough to Semantha Austin, of Canaan
	Dec.	9	1824	Arnold Fellows of Canaan to Jane Farman of Sheffield
	Dec.	14	1824	George Williams & Almira Dunham
	Jan.	25	1825	Moses Benedict & Lucy Partridge
	(?)	30	1825	Wm. Rood of Canaan & Julia Ann Clark of
P 14	Oct.	13	1825	Daniel Norton to Laura Lawrence, both of Canaan
	Oct.	27	1825	Horace D. Warner, Austerlitz, N.Y. to Betsey M. Barber, Canaan
	Dec.	1	1825	Hiram Pike of New Marlborough to Olive Rood, Canaan
	Dec.	15	1825	William Hays & Alma Dunham, both of Canaan
	May		1826	Capt. David White & (Amy) Patridge
	July	25	1826	Abie Willy to Densy (?) Chaddick both of Canaan
	Dec.		1826	Lyman Rowleson to Sally Furguson
	Jan.	3	1827	George Wm. Dutcher, of Salisbury to Phebe Faxon, of Canaan
	Jan.	4	1827	Daniel Lawrence, of Canaan & Jerusho Fellows of Egremont
	April	3	1827	Sheldon Mansfield & Olivia Catlin, both of Canaan
	May	6	1827	Buckley J. Davis to Elizabeth Janes both of Canaan
	Sept.	11	1827	Harmon Rockwell to Sophrona Buell both of Canaan
	Sept.	23	1827	Wm. Patridge to Polly Lewis, both of Canaan
P 15	Oct.	8	1828	Stephen Jakway to Lucy Cobb, both of Canaan
	Jan.	26	1829	Charles Lewis to Harriet Knapp, both of Canaan
	Oct.	14	1829	Mary Callender, of Sheffield to Patty Rood, of Canaan
	Nov.	12	1829	Albert Robberts (Robbins pencil mem. RHC) of West Stockbridge to Elizabeth Faxon? of Canaan
	Jan.	6	1830	Phineas Hunt of Sharon to Charlotte Mills, Canaan
	Feb.	8	1830	Wm. J. Stuart of Milan, N.Y. to Maria (?)
	Feb.	10	1830	Allen Perkins of Goshen to Asenath Cobb of Canaan
	Feb.	10	1830	Daniel Z (?) Mills & Polly Smith, of Norfolk
	May	17	1830	Ezra Hewit Esq. to Maria Eliza Pettibone both of St. Charles, Missouri
	Oct.	10	1830	John Tenike (?) of Canaan to Eliza Armstrong, Pine Plains
	Nov.	8	1830	halp past ten A.M. Joseph W. Bostwick, of Pompey N.Y. to Harriet Bennett, of Canaan
	Nov.	8	1830	Lewis Holcomb to Lucy Ann McRean, both of Canaan
	Nov.	11	1830	Steven McIntire 2nd to Jane A Rood
	Dec.	9	1830	Richard Armstrong to Mariah Davis, Canaan
	Dec.	19	1830	William M. Stevens & Polly (?) Richardson, both of Canaan
	Dec.	19	1830	Curtis Morgan & Margret Hines both of Canaan
	Feb.	1	1831	Augustus Bigelow to Frances Fern
P 16	Jan.	27	1831	John Watson to Mary Ann Lawrence both of Canaan
	Feb.	19	1831	Elias Wardell of Goshen to Betsey Rockwell





## Marriages

Feb. 27 1831	John Morse, of Litchfield to Betsey Penn, Canaan
March 14 1831	Daniel White of Norfolk to Thankful Lawrence of Canaan
April 20 1831	Bradley, of Norfolk to Mariana Ensign of Canaan
May 17 1831	Albert A. Wright M.D. to Frances A. Cowles both of Canaan
June 18 1831	Joseph Moseley to Hannah Johnson both of Sheffield
Aug. 6 1831	Mr. Gilbert to both of Norfolk
Sept. 29 1831	Porter Roe and Asenath Marion
Nov. 3 1831	Milton Joslin, of Stockbridge, Mass to Lucy M. Adams, Canaan
Nov. 29 1831	Buel to Harriet Towlison, both of Canaan
Jan. 10 1832	Joel A. Phelps of Middletown to Louisa Green, of Sheffield
Jan. 17 1832	Ithamar H. Smith of Sheffield to Jane Dunham, Canaan
Jan. 29 1832	Frederick William Rockwell to Eliza Maria Peck both of Canaan
May 21 1832	Erastus P. Allyn & Alta Rockwell
Sept. 14 1832	Frederick S. Pease, of Albany to Julia Lawrence ? of Canaan
Nov. 5 1832	Asa Bigelow Tyringham to Phebe Lawrence, of Canaan
Dec. 16 1832	Samuel M. Elton to Abigail Suar (?) both of Canaan
Jan. 13 1834	Amos King to Sarah Lawrence (?) both of Canaan

P 17    Wife of Mr. Wm. Peet  
          Wife of Mr. Horace Gaylord Ltd  
          Wife of Mr. Nathan Lawrence  
          Wife of Mr. Dennis Rood(-Rhoda in pencil)  
          Wife of Mr. Jacob Hinsdale Junr.  
          Wife of Mr. Harvey Dunham  
          Widow Dunham , let (Note March 2, 1859 by H. Eddy says "This  
                                is no doubt Ester Dunham stepmother of Harvey  
  Dunham)

Jarvis Elton & wife  
Julia Lawrence (Letter)  
Frances Ann Cowles  
Sarah Rood  
Julia Rood  
Emma Rood Ltd  
Aurelia Pomeroy Ltd  
Alta Rockwell (Letter)  
Lucinda Boax Ltd.  
Anson Lawrence  
John Rood  
Henry Rood

1. The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public health.	1913	1914
2. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
3. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
4. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
5. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
6. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
7. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
8. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
9. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
10. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
11. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
12. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
13. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
14. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
15. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
16. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
17. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
18. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
19. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914
20. The Association is organized into a national body and into state and local branches.	1913	1914

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914  
VOLUME 11, NUMBER 19  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  
Editorial and Business Office  
Telephone: 521-1111  
Cable: 521-1111  
Subscription Office  
Telephone: 521-1111  
Cable: 521-1111  
Advertising Office  
Telephone: 521-1111  
Cable: 521-1111

Frederick Lawrence

The aforementioned persons were admitted Sept. 2, 1827

Mr. Wm. Rockwell & his wife

Mrs. Anna Rood Ltd

Mr. Lewis Lawrence & his wife

Mr. Leonard Lawrence & his wife

Mr. Aaron Hills & his wife

Mr. Gilbert Richardson & his wife

Mr. Joshua Berwick

David Norton by letter from South Church in New Marlborough  
Sept. 2, 1827

Patty Buel from Church in Killingworth Dec. 21, 1828

Doct. William Parsons from the Chh in Wethersfield Jan 3, 1830

Edward P. Cowles admitted Oct. 23, 1831

Mr. Preston King

Mr. Levi Richardson

Miss Clarissa Huntington

Mrs. Olive Jackway

Miss Minerva Jackway

Miss Christine Dickerson (Dixon)

Miss Jane Lawrence

Miss Mary Huntington

Miss Elvira Rood

Miss Elvira Gates (?)

Doct. Albert A. Wright

Miss Sarah L. Cowles

Miss Catherine A. Cowles

These 25 were admitted into the Chh Nov. 6, 1831

Mrs. Rubama King admitted March 9 1832

Pages 18 & 19 & 20 all blank

P 21 Marriages

Nov. 27 1833 Mr. Charles Franklin & Miss Jane Lawrence, both  
of Canaan

Dec. 22 1833 Henry Doolittle & Miss Christine Dixon, both of  
Canaan

Jan. 26 1834 Whiting H. Knickerbocker, of Canaan to Miss  
Maria Hubbell, of Salisbury

June 10 1834 Jonathan G. Lawrence to Miss Julia M. Watson,  
both of Canaan

Pages 22, 23 & 24 are blank



Deaths

P 25	Deaths after the 1st of January 1816		
	Feb. 13 1816	Lemuel Kingsbury	18 yrs.
	March 23 1816	Capt. Miles Lewis	47 consumption
	? 23 1816	R Lomes of	46? -----?
	April 5 1816	T. Tuttle	47 By a fall
		Child of Marvin Rood	1 day old of fits,
	May 25 1816	Noah Wells	69 yrs. Consumption
	May 12 1816	Child of Mr. Burr (?)	6 yrs. Fever
	Sept. 1 1816	Wife of Henry Stevens	
	Sept. 16 1816	Lucy Kingsley	
	Oct. 19 1816	Wife of Rev. Solomon Morgan	76
	Oct. 26 1816	Child of Mr. Wm. Rockwell	
	Nov. 22 1816	Child of Elisha Lewis	
	Dec. 27 1816	Wife of Capt. Gorham Huett	aged 66 yrs.
		Elisha Morgan from home	
		Total number of deaths	14 1816
	Feb. 16 1817	Samantha Raiffe	aged 19 yrs. Consumption
	Feb. 22 1817	Samantha Pomeroy	aged 14
	Feb. 22 1817	A child of Phil Warren	4 yrs.
✓	March 1 1817	Widow Sarah Lawrence	78 yrs. old age
	March 24 1817	Jonathan Daniels	
	March 25 1817	Child of Jeffers	1 day
	March 1817	Children of Maria Rood	1 day
	March 30 1817	Wife of Nathan Lawrence	52
	March 31 1817	Michael Sheffield	65
	April 1 1817	Rufus Marsh	
	April 13 1817	Wife of Jacob Williams	80
	Sept. 8 1817	Widow Green	
	10 1817	Capt. Miles Tobey	
P 26	Sept. 14 1817	Lucia Dunning	8 yrs.
	Oct. 25 1817	Wife of S. Pierce	39 yrs.
	Nov. 22 1817	Widow Kingsbury	aged 72 yrs.
	Nov. 24 1817	John Baldwin	
	Nov. 26 1817	Wife of Arthur Roe	48 yrs.
	Jan. 11 1818	Widow Dunning	79 yrs.
	Feb. 28 1818	Widow Susan Kingsley	
	March 14 1818	Son of Wm. Richardson	10 yrs.
	July 6 1818	Widow Rockwell	82 yrs.
	Sept. 9 1818	Child of Isaac Mix	Stillborn



1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934		1935		1936		1937		1938		1939		1940		1941		1942		1943		1944		1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022		2023		2024		2025		2026		2027		2028		2029		2030		2031		2032		2033		2034		2035		2036		2037		2038		2039		2040		2041		2042		2043		2044		2045		2046		2047		2048		2049		2050		2051		2052		2053		2054		2055		2056		2057		2058		2059		2060		2061		2062		2063		2064		2065		2066		2067		2068		2069		2070		2071		2072		2073		2074		2075		2076		2077		2078		2079		2080		2081		2082		2083		2084		2085		2086		2087		2088		2089		2090		2091		2092		2093		2094		2095		2096		2097		2098		2099		2100		2101		2102		2103		2104		2105		2106		2107		2108		2109		2110		2111		2112		2113		2114		2115		2116		2117		2118		2119		2120		2121		2122		2123		2124		2125		2126		2127		2128		2129		2130		2131		2132		2133		2134		2135		2136		2137		2138		2139		2140		2141		2142		2143		2144		2145		2146		2147		2148		2149		2150		2151		2152		2153		2154		2155		2156		2157		2158		2159		2160		2161		2162		2163		2164		2165		2166		2167		2168		2169		2170		2171		2172		2173		2174		2175		2176		2177		2178		2179		2180		2181		2182		2183		2184		2185		2186		2187		2188		2189		2190		2191		2192		2193		2194		2195		2196		2197		2198		2199		2200		2201		2202		2203		2204		2205		2206		2207		2208		2209		2210		2211		2212		2213		2214		2215		2216		2217		2218		2219		2220		2221		2222		2223		2224		2225		2226		2227		2228		2229		2230		2231		2232		2233		2234		2235		2236		2237		2238		2239		2240		2241		2242		2243		2244		2245		2246		2247		2248		2249		2250		2251		2252		2253		2254		2255		2256		2257		2258		2259		2260		2261		2262		2263		2264		2265		2266		2267		2268		2269		2270		2271		2272		2273		2274		2275		2276		2277		2278		2279		2280		2281		2282		2283		2284		2285		2286		2287		2288		2289		2290		2291		2292		2293		2294		2295		2296		2297		2298		2299		2300		2301		2302		2303		2304		2305		2306		2307		2308		2309		2310		2311		2312		2313		2314		2315		2316		2317		2318		2319		2320		2321		2322		2323		2324		2325		2326		2327		2328		2329		2330		2331		2332		2333		2334		2335		2336		2337		2338		2339		2340		2341		2342		2343		2344		2345		2346		2347		2348		2349		2350		2351		2352		2353		2354		2355		2356		2357		2358		2359		2360		2361		2362		2363		2364		2365		2366		2367		2368		2369		2370		2371		2372		2373		2374		2375		2376		2377		2378		2379		2380		2381		2382		2383		2384		2385		2386		2387		2388		2389		2390		2391		2392		2393		2394		2395		2396		2397		2398		2399		2400		2401		2402		2403		2404		2405		2406		2407		2408		2409		2410		2411		2412		2413		2414		2415		2416		2417		2418		2419		2420		2421		2422		2423		2424		2425		2426		2427		2428		2429		2430		2431		2432		2433		2434		2435		2436		2437		2438		2439		2440		2441		2442		2443		2444		2445		2446		2447		2448		2449		2450		2451		2452		2453		2454		2455		2456		2457		2458		2459		2460		2461		2462		2463		2464		2465		2466		2467		2468		2469		2470		2471		2472		2473		2474		2475		2476		2477		2478		2479		2480		2481		2482		2483		2484		2485		2486		2487		2488		2489		2490		2491		2492		2493		2494		2495		2496		2497		2498		2499		2500		2501		2502		2503		2504		2505		2506		2507		2508		2509		2510		2511		2512		2513		2514		2515		2516		2517		2518		2519		2520		2521		2522		2523		2524		2525		2526		2527		2528		2529		2530		2531		2532		2533		2534		2535		2536		2537		2538		2539		2540		2541		2542		2543		2544		2545		2546		2547		2548		2549		2550		2551		2552		2553		2554		2555		2556		2557		2558		2559		2560		2561		2562		2563		2564		2565		2566		2567		2568		2569		2570		2571		2572		2573		2574		2575		2576		2577		2578		2579		2580		2581		2582		2583		2584		2585		2586		2587		2588		2589		2590		2591		2592		2593		2594		2595		2596		2597		2598		2599		2600		2601		2602		2603		2604		2605		2606		2607		2608		2609		2610		2611		2612		2613		2614		2615		2616		2617		2618		2619		2620		2621		2622		2623		2624		2625		2626		2627		2628		2629		2630		2631		2632		2633		2634		2635		2636		2637		2638		2639		2640		2641		2642		2643		2644		2645		2646		2647		2648		2649		2650		2651		2652		2653		2654		2655		2656		2657		2658		2659		2660		2661		2662		2663		2664		2665		2666		2667		2668		2669		2670		2671		2672		2673		2674		2675		2676		2677		2678		2679		2680		2681		2682		2683		2684		2685		2686		2687		2688		2689		2690		2691		2692		2693		2694		2695		2696		2697		2698		2699		2700		2701		2702		2703		2704		2705		2706		2707		2708		2709		2710		2711		2712		2713		2714		2715		2716		2717		2718		2719		2720		2721		2722		2723		2724		2725		2726		2727		2728		2729		2730		2731		2732		2733		2734		2735		2736		2737		2738		2739		2740		2741		2742		2743		2744		2745		2746		2747		2748		2749		2750		2751		2752		2753		2754		2755		2756		2757		2758		2759		2760		2761		2762		2763		2764		2765		2766		2767		2768		2769		2770		2771		2772		2773		2774		2775		2776		2777		2778		2779		2780		2781		2782		2783		2784		2785		2786		2787		2788		2789		2790		2791		2792		2793		2794		2795		2796		2797		2798		2799		2800		2801		2802		2803		2804		2805		2806		2807		2808		2809		2810		2811		2812		2813		2814		2815		2816		2817		2818		2819		2820		2821		2822		2823		2824		2825		2826		2827		2828		2829		2830		2831		2832		2833		2834		2835		2836		2837		2838		2839		2840		2841		2842		2843		2844		2845		2846		2847		2848		2849		2850		2851		2852		2853		2854		2855		2856		2857		2858		2859		2860		2861		2862		2863		2864		2865		2866		2867		2868		2869		2870		2871		2872		2873		2874		2875		2876		2877		2878		2879		2880		2881		2882		2883		2884		2885		2886		2887		2888		2889		2890		2891		2892		2893		2894		2895		2896		2897		2898		2899		2900		2901		2902		2903		2904		2905		2906		2907		2908		2909		2910		2911		2912		2913		2914		2915		2916		2917		2918		2919		2920		2921		2922		2923		2924		2925		2926		2927		2928		2929		2930		2931		2932		2933		2934		2935		2936		2937		2938		2939		2940		2941		2942		2943		2944		294	
------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	-----	--



Oct. 3 1818 Child of Rufus Dunning aged 6 yrs.  
 Feb. 4 1819 Abel Lacy aged 57 yrs.  
 April 14 1819 Child of Daniel Rood aged 6 weeks  
 Sept. 6 1819 Child of Rufus Dunning aged 3 yrs.  
 Sept. 24 1819 Wife of Abijah Bennett aged 61 yrs.  
 Dec. 1819 Child of Athan Rose  
 Nov. 7 1819 Child of Ariel Cobb Still born  
 Dec. 1819 Wife of Athan (?) Rose aged 36  
 Dec. 24 1819 Widow Parkman aged 96 yrs.  
 Feb. 10 1820 Child of Daniel Briggs aged 4 ms.  
 Feb. 28 1820 Widow Pierce aged 69 yrs.  
 Feb. 29 1820 Willard Smith aged 75 yrs.  
 April 5 1820 Wife of Samuel Hood (?) aged 52 yrs.  
 Oct. 7 1820 Horatio Austin aged 39 yrs.  
 Dec. 22 1820 Child of Nath Huett Still born  
 Feb. 25 1821 Child of Bradford Dean most a year.  
 Feb. 26 1821 Naby Kingsbury aged 25 yrs.  
 March 15 1821 Eliza Hatch aged 17 yrs.  
 P 27 March 25 1821 Child of Horace (?) Elton Stillborn  
 May 20 1821 Wife of Wm. Knapp  
 May 22 1821 William Douglas aged 47 yrs.  
 June 11 1821 Esther Stevens aged 23 yrs.  
 Oct. 1st 1821 Child of Mr. Sherman F. Rose Still born  
 Oct. 20 1821 Isaac Dunham aged 57 yrs.  
 Oct. 21 1821 Thadeus Austin aged 67 yrs.  
 March 17 1822 Child of John Elmore Junr still born  
 1822 Child of James Grainger  
 June 7 1822 Child of Harlow Fellows aged 7 months  
 July 7 1822 Child of Samuel Furguson aged 2 yrs.  
 Sept. 1 1822 Child of James Spalding aged 2 yrs.  
 Sept. 10 1822 Child of Abner Rood aged 2 yrs.  
 Nov. 6 1822 Widow Pierce aged 86 yrs.  
 Dec. 19 1822 Wife of Richard Stevens aged 25 yrs.  
 Dec. 22 1822 Uriah Bacon aged 55 yrs.  
 Dec. 26 1822 Child of Zephaz (?) Briggs aged one hour  
 Jan. 2 1823 Widow White aged 86 yrs.  
 June 21 1823 Noam Brown aged 36 yrs.  
 Sept. 22 1823 Child of Leman Church aged 9 months  
 Oct. 4 1823 Mr. Williams

ORIGINAL ARTICLES		PAGE	AUTHOR
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual			
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

## Deaths

	Jan.	21	1824	Wife of Capt. David White aged 44 yrs.
	Jan.	27	1824	Wife of Old Mr. Brooks aged 86 yrs.
	Jan?	26	1824	Betsy Fuller aged 16 yrs.
	Feb.	22	1824	Child of Phiny Brigham aged 9 months
P 28	May	22	1824	Julia Fellowes aged 26 yrs.
	June	2	1824	James Williams aged 59 yrs.
	June	15	1824	Child of Mr. Marvin Lawrence (?) & wife ? aged 4 months
	June	25	1824	Warren Kingsbury aged 22
	Sept.	1	1824	Child of Charles (?) Fanning aged 1 yr.
	Sept.	2	1824	Child of Harvey Couch (?) aged 7 days
	Sept.	17	1824	Wife of Mr. Archibald Austin
	Oct.	10	1824	Ariel Spalding aged 60 yrs.
	Oct.	16	1824	Wife of Mr. Knapp
	Oct.	25	1824	Child of Rhue Elton aged 6 weeks
	Oct.	24	1824	Child of Harvey Bacon
	Nov.	21	1824	Addison Knapp aged 27 yrs.
	Dec.	1	1824	Child of Jacob Rood aged 17 months
	Jan.	13	1825	Wife of Harvey Partridge
	Feb.	11,	1825	Henry Stevens aged 78
	June	9	1825	James Furguson aged 27 yrs.
	June	25	1825	Child of Elisha Lewis Catharina (?)
	July	14	1825	Widow Sedgwick aged 82
	Sept.	?	1825	Grand child of Nathan Lawrence
	Feb.		1826	Wife of Benjamin Huettt
	March	13	1826	Abijah Bennett aged 74
	March	22	1826	Joseph Peet aged 64
	May	4	1826	Mrs. Coy
P 29	May	9	1826	Child of Jesse Dean aged 1 day
	March		1826	Child of Harmon Peet aged 14 months
			1826	Wm. Watson in Massachusetts aged 1 yr.
	May	18	1826	Andrew Stevens aged 76 yrs.
	June	6	1826	Steven Partridge Senior aged 70 yrs.
	Aug.	22	1826	Samuel Howe aged 59 yrs.
	Aug.	28	1826	Reed Ferris aged 6 yrs.
	Sept.	14	1826	Abigail Parmer (?) aged 86 yrs.
	Sept.	28	1826	John Adam Esq. aged 71 yrs.
	Oct.	6	1826	Job Barns aged 76 yrs.
			1826	A child of Oren Wright aged 1 day
	Dec.	31	1826	A child of Moses Barber aged 8 yrs.





Deaths

Jan. 8 1827 Mrs. Gleason (?) aged 50 yrs.  
 Feb. 17 1827 Child of Wm. Richardson aged 2 yrs.  
 Feb. 21 1827 Child of Mr. Jeffers aged 1 day  
 Feb. 24 1827 David North aged 28 yrs.  
 March 16 1827 Child of Mr. Hayes aged 1 day  
 March 18 1827 Child of Leonard Lawrence aged 2 weeks  
 April 26 1827 Zachariah Dibble by a fall aged 50 yrs.  
 May 9 1827 Wife of Wm. Jeffers aged 34 yrs.  
 May 24 1827 Wife of Mr. Brown aged 76 yrs.  
 May 26 1827 Wm. Watson Senior (?) aged yrs.  
 June 21 1827 Henrietta Rood aged 21 yrs.  
 Sept. 21 1827 Child of Mr. Wm. Watson aged 5 yrs.  
 Nov. 27 1827 Samuel Fowler Esq. aged 98 yrs.  
 Nov. 28 1827 Wife of Mr. Samuel Bennett aged 55 yrs.  
 Dec. 12 1827 Child of Jonathan Daboll aged 4 yrs.  
 Dec. 19 1827 Child of Adoniram Soardam  
 P 30 Jan. 5 1828 (?) wife of N'th Sage  
 Jan. 17 1828 Brenton Dean aged 58  
 Feb. 7 1828 Julia Jakeway  
 Feb. 24 1828 Nathaniel Barney aged 83 (Barnum written over  
 this name R.H.C.)  
 March 30 1828 Wife of Doct. Thomas Huntington aged 75  
 April 1828 Moses Barber  
 May 31 1828 Wife of Mr. Nathaniel Dean aged 56  
 July 9 1828 Wife of Capt. Abiram King aged 53  
 July 26 1828 Levi Smith aged 48  
 July 27 1828 Anthony Hosford aged 46  
 Aug. 25 1828 Elijah Dean aged 21  
 Oct. 22 1828 Child of Harvey Bacon aged 7 yrs.  
 Oct. 22 1828 Deacon Gleason ? aged 70 yrs.  
 Dec. 1828 Child of Leonard Adam aged 1 yr.  
 March 30 1829 Son of Widow Barbara (?) Minor(?) aged 14 yrs.  
 April 12 1829 Asahel Dunham  
 April 26 1829 David Skinner  
 Sept. 11 1829 Edward Franklin aged 25 yrs.  
 Oct. 6 1829 Child of Dea. Rufus H. Dunning aged 6 months  
 Nov. 1829 Child of Mr. Harmon Rockwell  
 Nov. 3 about 1829 Miss Daniels  
 About Nov 6 1829 Widow Smith  
 Nov. 17 1829 Cornelius Whitney aged 77 yrs.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES		DEPARTMENTS	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100



Deaths

	Feb.		1830	Widow Hannah Smith	aged 85
	March	6	1830	Wife of Mr. Gideon Mills	61
	April	18	1830	Sabbath morning	Deot. Wm. Parsons aged 27
P 31	June	9	1830	Child of M. George Tobey	age ?
	June	9	1830	Mr. David Rood	aged 78 ? yrs.
	July	3	1830	Wife of Mr. Theophilus Fenn	aged 85 yrs.
	Oct.	6	1830	John Benedict	
	Oct.	27	1830	Theophilus Fenn	aged 86
	Dec.	20	1830	Wife of David Briggs	aged 50
	Feb.	20	1831	Child of Plin Brigham	aged 2 yrs.
	Feb.	27	1831	Laury Dunham	
	March	17	1831	A Witherell	aged 65 yrs.
	April	20	1831	Child of Dea. Sardis Stevens	
	June	5	1831	Lidia Rockwell	aged 10 yrs.
	June	18	1831	Child of Mr. More	aged 2 yrs.
	July	7	1831	Child of Jacob Hinsdale Junr.	aged 7 yrs.
	July	8	1831	Deacon Rufus B. Dunning	aged 45 yrs.
	July	13	1831	Betsey Phillips	aged 66 yrs.
	July	19	1831	Wife of Mr. Minor	aged 50 yrs.
	July	25	1831	Wife of Mr. Owen	
	Aug.	25	1831	Doctor Edwin Ely	aged 33 yrs.
	Sept.	18	1831	Edward Day	aged 19 yrs.
	Sept.	26	1831	Nathaniel Stevens Esq.	aged 78 yrs.
			1831	Mr. (?) Partirdge	
	Dec.	22	1831	Philemon Fellows	
	Dec.	23	1831	Wife of Salmon Elton	age 51 yrs.
	Jan.	11	1832	Mary White	aged 25 yrs.
	Jan.	21,	1832	Alpheus Underwood	
	Jan.	23	1832	Capt. Marinus Rood	aged 87 yrs.
	Feb.	26	1832	Mrs. Molly Fellows	aged 75 yrs.
	April	8	1832	William Jeffers	
	April	17	1832	John Pierce	aged 68
	April	25	1832	Wife of John Pierce	
P 32	April	30	1832	Capt. Josiah Lawrence	aged 66 yrs.
	May	24	1832	Child of Mr. Asahel Rood	aged (?) weeks
	May	27	1832	Child of Mr. Asahel Rood	aged 2½ weeks
	May	31	1832	Wife of Mr. Henry Doolittle	aged 41 yrs.
	June	12	1832	David Jakeway	
	June	16	1832	Miss Mane (?)	aged 35



## Deaths

July 1 1832 Child of Capt. David Mix  
 July 7 1832 Ann Peet aged 22  
 Aug. 10 1832 Child of Mr. Dennis Rood aged 4 yrs  
 Sept. 28 1832 Widow Fellows aged 89 yrs. (Abiel in pencil  
 R.H.C.)

P 33 Oct. 2 1832 Child of Mathew White aged 5 months  
 Nov. 14 1832 Wife of Wm. Watson aged 46 yrs.  
 July 16 1833 Sarah Watson aged 91  
 Aug. 29 1833 Esther Richardson aged 45  
 Nov. 28 1833 -----Richmond aged 3 a lad (?)  
 Nov. 30 1833 Matthew White aged 44  
 Feb. 5 1834 Chloe wife of Leonard Lawrence aged 33  
 Feb. 28 1834 Child of Gilbert Richardson still born  
 March 10 1834 John Wadsworth aged 79  
 March 23 1834 Betsey, wife of Nathan Lawrence ae 65  
 April 8 1834 Prudence Mossac ae 79  
 April 22 1834 Harvey Leavitt Rood ae 2  
 May 3 1834 Emmeline Rood ae 1  
 May 1834 Child of Mr. Hand & wife  
 June 11 1834 Mrs. Desire Allen ae 53  
 July 4 1834 Mary E. Isham

Pages 34 to 40 inclusive blank

P 41 Baptisms after 1st January 1816

June 30 1816 Laurin, Calvin, Emeline, Charlotte, Hiram Deming  
 Children of Mr. Daniel Rood & his wife  
 June 30 1816 Amos child of Mr. Wm. Pierce & his wife  
 Edward Pierce & Silas children of Widow Freman  
 July 14 1816 Heman, Lyman, Henrietta, John Rufus children  
 of Capt. John Rood  
 July 20 1816 Juliann Eliza, John Henry & Ina children of  
 Widow Hall  
 July 20 1816 Lawrence child of Lewis (?) B. Gillett  
 Chauncey, child of Elisha Lewis & Lucy his wife.  
 June 1 1817 William Gifford child of William Pierce & his  
 wife.  
 June 1 1817 David Smith child of Pitkin Cowles & Fanny his  
 wife  
 Feb. 25 1818 Joseph Warner (?) and William children of Widow  
 Susan Kingsbury  
 Feb. 26 1818 Abigail, Daughter of Widow Susan Kingsbury  
 July 5 1818 George, child of Ebenezer Pomeroy & Sarah his  
 wife.  
 Aug. 1 1819 Walter Smith child of Pitkin Cowles & Fanny  
 his wife.  
 Sept. 19 1819 Children of Harvey Bacon  
 Nov. 7 1819 Franklin, child of Seremo B. Gillett  
 " " " Hannah child of Rufus Dunning





## Baptisms

P 42	Dec.	6 1819	Elizabeth Rose wife of Alban Rose Sarah Smith, child of Elisha & Lucy P. Lewis Edwin B---? child of Jacob Hinsdale Junr. & Hannah his wife Mary, child of Rufus Dunning & Roena his wife
	Nov.	8 1821	Charles (?) Justus (?) Samuel & George children of Samuel F. Adam & his wife
	May	5 1822	Silas Beckley Matthew White Orin Freeman Wife of Wm. Lawrence Wife of Plin Brigham Mellona (?) Rood
	May	4 1823	Anna Elizabeth, child of Albert Kellogg Lydia, child of Dennis Rood Joel, child of Dorrance (?) Rood
	May	25 1823	Elishah Chauncey child of Elishah & Lucy Lewis by Mr. Lee.
	July	20 1823	Louisa, child of Widow Ruthy Rood Artimas -----? children of Pliny Brigham & Pollina his wife Porter (?) child of Mathew White & Lucy his wife.
	Oct.	12 1823	Joseph child of Deacon Rufus B. Dunning & wife
	May	2 1824	Lucy Mary, Jane Elizabeth children of Mr. Leonard Adams & his wife
	May	2 1824	Silas Cook child of Mr. Isaac Mix & Caroline his wife
	May	2 1824	Elizabeth child of Capt. Sereno B. Gillett & Nancy his wife Ann, child of Mr. Albert Kellogg & Rhoda his wife Daniel Loveland, child of Dr. Wm. Pierce (?) & Polly his wife Isaac Fellows & Julia Ann ch of Ezekiel Daboll & Laura his wife.
P 43	Aug.	8 1824	Henry, Nancy Clark, Lois White, children of Seth Boax (?) & Olive his wife.
	Aug.	29 1824	Samuel Marvin, Maria children of Silas & Lidia Backley Catharine Goodrich child of Elisha Lewis & Lucy his wife
	Sept.	26 1824	Mary child of Jacob Hinsdale & his wife.
	Sept.	26 1824	Maria, Frederick, Lorenzo, Abigail, Harriet children of Mr. Wm. Lawrence & his wife
	Nov.	7 1824	Wm. Richardson & wife Henry Doolittle & wife Wife of Ariel Cobb Lucy (?) child of Harvey Bacon & wife





## Baptisms

- P 44 Dec. 19 1824 Almira Cannon, child of Pitkin & Fanny Cowles  
 Sept. 4 1825 John Dudley, child of John Elmore & wife  
 Sept. 4 1825 George Isaac, child of Isaac Mix & wife  
 Sept. 11 1825 Hurlburt, child of Dennis Root & wife  
 Oct. 2 1825 Almira, child of Jacob Hinsdale & wife Unice  
 Oct. 23 1825 Henry, Maria, Horace, Sally & Elisha children  
                     of Henry Doolittle & wife  
 Oct. 23 1825 Benjamin, child of Rufus B. Dunning & wife  
 Oct. 30 1825 Maria Rebecca, child of Ezekiel Daboll & wife  
 Nov. 6 1825 Chester, Sally, Chauncey children of Ariel Cobb  
                     & wife  
 Nov. 6 1825 Gilbert, Polly, Levi Edward, Huldah, William,  
                     Charles children of Wm. Richardson & wife  
 Oct. 19 1828 Lucy Sophia child of Ephraim Hanchet & wife  
 Sept. 6 1829 Henrietta child of Dennis Rood.  
                     Leonard Cook, William children of Leonard Adam  
                     & wife  
 July 17 1831 Ruth Jane, Ellen Catharine, children of Albert  
                     Kellogg & wife  
 Aug. 12 1832 Douglas Faxon  
 Sept. 2 1832 Jane Elizabeth child of Mr. Daniel Norton, of  
                     Chitang (?) N.Y.  
 Sept. 30 1832 Emma Loiza, child of Dennis Rood  
 Nov. 4 1832 John Albert, child of Albert Richardson  
 P 45 Aug. 11 1833 George Theodore, son of Leonard & Chloe Lawrence  
                     baptised by the Rev. Mr. Bradford of Sheffield  
 Aug. 11 1833 Julia Ann, daughter of Aaron & Lucy Hill bap. by  
                     Rev. Mr. Bradford of Sheffield  
 Oct. 27 1833 Hosmer Lawrence, son of Albert B & Rhoda Kellogg  
 Oct. 28 1833 William Henry, son of Matthew White & wife  
 Jan. 5 1834 Sidney Rood, son of Mark & Martha Callender  
 May 10 1834 George Volney son of Amos King & Sarah his wife  
 June 15 1834 Louisa Malvina, daughter of Rodney Pierce & his  
                     wife  
 July 13 1834 Pitkin Cowles, son of Albert A. Wright & Frances  
                     his wife  
 P 46 Blank  
 P 47 Feb. 4 1816 Church met by legal warning, when a complaint  
                     was laid in against Miles Tobey for intemperance and abuse &  
                     violence to his family.  
                     He not appearing proceeded to examine evidence.  
                     Voted that the evidence is sufficient to establish the first  
                     & second charges.  
                     Voted to postpone a decision till 9 day inst. & give Miles Tobey  
                     notice that he may have an opportunity to answer for himself.  
                     Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor



Feb. 9 1816. Church met according to adjournment at the house of Rev. Pitkin Cowles when Miles Tobey was present and confessed himself guilty of intemperance and abuse to his family & offered to confess. Voted that with the assent of the aggrieving (?) brethren, the matter be referred to four gospel ministers, viz. Rev. Messrs. Catlin, Prentice, Rust and Bradford. Voted to adjourn till February 14th inst. Wednesday at 1 o'clock P.M. at the house of Rev. P. Cowles.  
Test Pitkin Cowles

- P 48 Canaan, Feb. 14, 1816. Church met according to adjournment and attended to the business therein specified. Two of the council being present, viz. Rev. Mr. Jacob Catlin & Rev. Mr. Sylvester Rust, it was agreed by the church & the offending brother, Miles Tobey, to submit the matter to sd council for their advice. The result of Council was not to accept of a confession without further evidence of sincerity. Voted to defer a Decision (?) of excommunication till first Monday of March next at 11 o'clock P.M. at the house of Rev. Pitkin Cowles; with a view that sd Miles Tobey might have opportunity to prove his sincerity in repenting and asking forgiveness of his brethren. Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor.

Church met according to adjournment March 4 1816 when Capt. Tobey was present, church-----  
Voted to put off excommunication till first Monday of April next to meet at the meeting house II o'clock P.M.  
Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

- P 49 Canaan, April 1st, 1816. Church met according to adjournment. Voted to defer a decision in case of Brother Miles Tobey till first Monday in May. Voted to adjourn to III o'clock first Monday May next at the house of worship. Test P. Cowles, Pastor

Canaan, May 6, 1816 Church met according to adjournment, as only few were present, Voted to adjourn to the 2nd Monday in

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a great center of population. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a great center of population. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a great center of population.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a great center of population. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a great center of population. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a great center of population. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a great center of population.

The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a great center of population. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a great center of population. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a great center of population.

The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Oklahoma in 1889. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Oklahoma, and the state became a great center of population. The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Kansas in 1890. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Kansas, and the state became a great center of population. The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Nebraska in 1891. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nebraska, and the state became a great center of population.

The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in Iowa in 1892. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Iowa, and the state became a great center of population. The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in Missouri in 1893. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Missouri, and the state became a great center of population. The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in Illinois in 1894. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Illinois, and the state became a great center of population.



May at III of the clock P.M. at the meeting house.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Canaan May 14 1816 Church met according to adjournment.

Voted to excommunicate Miles Tobey from communion with the Chh.

Voted to announce his excommunication on the next Lord's Day before the Congregation.

Voted, that Deacon Lawrence, Edward Dunning, Salmon Elton, be a chh committee.

Voted that Edward Dunning be a committee of the Church fund.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

P 50 May 1, 1818

Voted that Capt. Edward Dunning, Salmon Elton & Daniel Rood be a chh committee for the year ensuing. Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Mentioned at the same time to the church the subject of a Chh contribution for the support of missionaries among the heathen, & for the General Association expenses.

At a meeting of the Church of Christ July 2, 1819 at the house of worship; Voted to appoint a committee to draw up some rules of providing for raising money in the chh for the support of missions.

Voted that Edward Dunning, Anson Lawrence & John Elmore be this committee.

At a Church meeting legally warned June 11, 1821 at the house of worship III o'clock P.M.

Voted that when no opposition appears a member may be dismissed from the chh; & recommended to a sister chh, at any regular chh meeting.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

P 51 June 11, 1821

Voted concert of prayer, first Monday of every month at the meeting house VI o'clock during the summer.

Voted to attend chh prayer meetings once in two weeks on the Sabbath at the meeting house.

Voted Edward Dunning, Salmon Elton, Wm. Pierce (?) be chh committee the

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914.



ensuing year.

Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

At a meeting of the Chh legally warned at the house of worship  
Sept. 10, 1821

1. Voted that Brother John Isham be delegate to consociation yearly meeting.
2. Voted to appoint a visiting committee to visit as they think expedient.
3. Voted that all Brethren of the Chh be this committee.
4. Voted: The Church made choice of Brother Rufus B. Dunning for a Deacon.

Test. P. Cowles, Pastor

At a chh meeting legally warned, at the house of worship:  
The Chh made choice of Brother Sereno B. Gillett for Deacon.  
Voted to recommend wife of Ozias J. Hayes by letter October  
1st 1821.

Test P. Cowles, Pastor

P 52

Canaan North Jan. 30, 1822

At a church meeting legally warned at the Square Rood School House, was laid before the church a complaint against Brother Nathaniel Dean Denison for unchristian conduct in a number of instances.

viz: 1st. his neglect of publick worship on the holy sabbath.  
2nd. his slothfulness in business, his neglecting to provide for his own household; & for a wasteful use of his inheritance, to procure spirituous liquors & for an intemperate and improper use of the same.

On deliberation, the offending Brother not being present,  
Voted to lay over this business till Monday eve next, at 6 o'clock P.M. at the house of Deacon Lawrence

Canaan North Feb. 5 1822 Church met according to adjournment.  
Took up the business of complaint against Brother Nathaniel Dean & proceeded to hear evidence on the charges.

P 53 1st. On the first charge voted: that the offending Brother is  
guilty

2nd. On the second charge Resolved that the offending Brother is guilty saving so far as relates to the intemperate and improper use of the same.

June 1, 1938

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of May 10, 1938, in which you inform me that you have received a copy of the report of the Committee on the Medical Profession, and that you are interested in the recommendations of the Committee. I am glad to hear that you are interested in the recommendations of the Committee, and I am sure that you will find them of great value.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours very truly,  
J. H. H. H.

100

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours very truly,  
J. H. H. H.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours very truly,  
J. H. H. H.

3. Voted that sd Brother Nathaniel Dean, he not appearing before the Church & answering to the complaint be judged contumacious.
  4. Voted to lay over all unfinished business of the complaint till Monday eve the 19th of the present month to meet at the Square Roof School house at VI o'clock.
  5. Church made choice of Brother Wm. Pierce for a Deacon.
- Test Pitkin Cowles Pastor

Feb. 19 1822 Church met according to adjournment and attended to hear the evidence in respect of the charge against Brother Nathaniel Dean and

- 1st. Voted the charge of intemperate and improper use of ardent spirits

2nd. Voted that Nathaniel Dean Senior be excommunicated from the church of Christ in this place.

Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

P 54 At a Church meeting legally warned at the house of Rev. Pitkin Cowles Feb. 27, 1822

- 1st. Voted that a former vote propound persons recommended by letter from sister churches, to this Church, be rescinded.
- 2nd. Voted that Esq. John Elmore be a committee to attend to persons who are members of sister churches.
- 3rd. Voted that Deacon Rufus Dunning & Brother Wm. Pierce be a committee to visit all the members of the Church.
4. Voted to dissolve church meeting.

Pitkin Cowles Pastor

At a Church meeting at Square Roof School house Aug. 30, 1822 Voted to withdraw watch & care of Miss Lake (?) she having joined a Baptist Church.

Test P. Cowles Pastor

At a Chh meeting legally warned at the house of P. Cowles, Doct. Thomas Huntington, Deacon R. B. Dunning, Dea. Wm. Pierce, Capt. Sereno B. Gillett & Mr. Jacob Hinsdale Junr. were appointed a committee to visit the chh.

Canaan April 15, 1824

Pitkin Cowles, Pastor





P 55     January 23rd 1825. By vote of the church Deacon Wm. Pierce was chosen Delegate to meet in Consociation to be convened at Salisbury on the 1st day of February next to attend the installation of the Rev. L-----(?) E. Lathrop, if the council-----? Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Jan. 12th 1825 Church legally warned met at the meeting house; when Deacon Rufus B. Dunning brought up the case of an offender, without naming the offender. Voted to adjourn two weeks to the house of Deacon R. B. Dunning.  
Test P. Cowles, Pastor

Jan. 26, 1825 Church met according to adjournment General Talk.  
Voted to adjourn till two weeks from tomorrow, to Deacon Rufus B. Dunning's 2 o'clock in the afternoon.  
Pitkin Cowles, Pastor.

Feb. 16, 1825 Church met according to adjournment. Voted to adjourn to Feb. 23 to Deacon Dunning's.  
Test Pitkin Cowles

Feb. 23, 1825 Church met according to adjournment when a complaint was laid in against Sam'l F. Adam. Voted to dissolve the meeting.  
Pitkin Cowles

P 56     March 3 1825 Church met, according to legal warning, at the meeting house, when the meeting was opened with prayer. Voted to adjourn to Brother Edward Dunning's Laid before the Church the following complaint.

To the 2nd Church of Christ in Canaan.  
The undersigned in obedience to the laws of Christ, presents to them the following complaint.

That as appears from evidence our Brother Samuel F. Adam, in full communion with this church, did on the evening of the 4th of Nov. 1824 (?) at the house of Capt. Josiah Lawrence indulge himself in the act of dancing, and I being grieved with him for this his unchristian





conduct, have sought in private, christian satisfaction, and not finding sd Brother disposed to give this satisfaction, have taken one more to labor with him & not finding satisfaction These are therefore to request the church to hear the complaint & judge thereon as directed by the word of God.

Rufus B. Dunning

Canaan Feb. 22, 1825

On this complaint the accused Brother admitted the fact, & put in his plea, as appears on file, and the complainant argued the criminality of the act charged.

Vote taken by yeas & nays on the question, viz: "Is this an offence for which by the rules of the gospel a brother ought to be excommunicated?" Yeas two Nays ten.

P 57

Voted to dissolve the meeting.

Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

May 4 1827 Dea. Wm. Pierce, Dea. Rufus B. Dunning & Col. Sereno B. Gillett chh committee the ensuing year.

Test. Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

May 20, 1828 Col. Sereno B. Gillett, Dea. Wm. Pierce, Brother Albert Kellogg were appointed Chh Committee.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

May 30, 1828 Voted in Chh. meeting to have ordinance (?) on the Sabbath in the afternoon. Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

April 30, 1830 Voted in Chh meeting that Dea. Dunning, Dea. Pierce & Brother Dennis Rood be Chh committee the ensuing year. Read to the Chh letter from Silas Beckley in which he wanted a dismissal from this chh to whatever (?) place the providence of God might cast his lot.

Miss Lary, Miss Lewis, Miss Cobb voted to recommend by letter to the chhs where they may reside.

Voted to adjourn to Deacon Lawrence Monday 1 o'clock P.M. next week.

Test. Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

P 58 May 6, 1830 Church met according to adjournment at the house of Deacon A. Lawrence. Present 18 brethren and Proceeded to business.

Voted to appoint a committee to take into consideration

CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

on article (?) of some disaffected members.

2. Voted John Elmore Esq. Dea Wm. Pierce & Brother Daniel Rood be this committee.

3rd. Voted not to give Mr. Silas Bockley a dismissal from this church by letter.

Committee on the articles (?) of disaffected Brethren reported they could agree on no report to make.

Voted to adjourn after prayer

During this meeting a long season was spent in prayer.

Test Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

Nov. 14 1830 Laid a letter of petition for chh meeting before the Chh, after the services of the sabbath, for their consideration. No motion was made on the subject. After waiting for a time dispersed. Test Pitkin Cowles

P 59 March 31 1831 Church met according to legal warning.

1st Attended to application of Widow Fellows

2nd Attended to the subject of 4 days meeting & prayer

3. Voted to dissolve. Test. Pitkin Cowles, Pastor

March 14, 1832 Church met according to legal warning at the house of Deacon Anson Lawrence, and after conversation & prayer it was proposed to appoint a committee to attend delinquent members of the church if any.

1. Voted to appoint a committee

2. Voted that Dea. Anson Lawrence, Esq. John Elmore & Brother Salmon Elton be a committee.

Test Pitkin Cowles

Pages 60 to 67 included blank

P 68 At a regular meeting of the Church duly notified to meet at the square roof School House on the 20th day of August 1833. Voted unanimously to unite with the Society in giving a call to the Rev. Henry H. Woodbridge (who is now preaching with us) to settle with us as our Pastor & Minister.

A true copy of the Record

Attest Sereno B. Gillett, Clerk

CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public



The call of the Society is here inserted as the church refer to that call in their vote.

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the 2nd Ecclesiastical Society of Canaan legally warned & held at the meeting house in said Society September 26, 1833.

John Elmore Esquire Moderator

P 69

Voted that we give Mr. Henry H. Woodbridge a call to settle with us in the work of the Gospel Ministry.

Voted that the Society's committee John Franklin, Albert B. Kellogg, & Lewis C. Lawrence be a committee to confer with Mr. Woodbridge on the subject of his settling with us, in the work of the ministry.

Voted to give Mr. Woodbridge annually six hundred dollars salary, if he will settle with us in the work of the ministry.

A true copy of the Record Attest

Ezekiel Daboll, Clerk

At a church meeting holden September 29, 1833 at the meeting house.

Voted that the church committee be appointed to communicate the above doings of the church (of the 20th of August last) to the Rev. Henry H. Woodbridge.

A true copy of the Record Attest

Sereno B. Gillett Clerk

P 70

On the ninth day of October 1833, The following answer was returned to the church through their committee, "To Sereno B. Gillett, John Elmore & Dennis Rood, Committee of the Church of Jesus Christ in North Canaan."

"Dear Brethren.

The church of Christ of which you are members have united with the second Ecclesiastical Society in Canaan in giving me a call to settle with you as your Pastor & Minister & through you as their committee, have communicated their desire to me" "I need hardly say to you that the proper answer to be given to this invitation has been with me the subject of deep solicitude & anxious enquiry. Our Master has given



The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all income and expenses. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all assets and liabilities. This will allow the business to track its net worth over time and identify areas for improvement. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all taxes paid. This will allow the business to track its tax liability over time and identify areas for improvement.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all contracts and agreements. This will allow the business to track its legal obligations over time and identify areas for improvement. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all correspondence. This will allow the business to track its communication over time and identify areas for improvement. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all personnel files. This will allow the business to track its human resources over time and identify areas for improvement.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all equipment and inventory. This will allow the business to track its physical assets over time and identify areas for improvement. The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all financial statements. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement. The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all legal documents. This will allow the business to track its legal obligations over time and identify areas for improvement. The tenth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other documents. This will allow the business to track its other documents over time and identify areas for improvement.

to all the assurance, that as our day is so shall our strength be, "& recognizing my dependence upon Him for grace to fulfil the arduous & Most responsible duties of the Bishop of this church, & having become satisfied that the call of this church is also the call of the Great Head of the church, I do most cheerfully accept the call which you have given.

P 71 In accepting this call, it is done with the confidence, that every member of this church will so walk as becometh the Gospel of Christ & will always remember their Pastor at the throne of Grace, in humble, fervent & believing prayer, and that we shall all strive together in every method of God's appointment, for the progress of the Gospel at home and abroad.

"If the union which we now contemplate shall be permitted to take place, I trust it will be the theme of praise to our Redeemer, in "that temple not made with hands eternal in the heavens."

That God may bless you richly with "all spiritual blessing in Christ Jesus" our Lord is the prayer of your servant in the Gospel of Christ."

Canaan, Oct. 9, 1833

Henry H. Woodbridge

On the 9th day of October 1833, the following answer was returned to the Ecclesiastical Society, through their committee.

"To John Franklin, Albert B. Kellogg & Lewis Lawrence, the committee of the second Ecclesiastical Society, of Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn.

Brethren, you have by a vote of your Society of the 26th of September last given me a call to settle with you in the work of the Gospel ministry as your Pastor. This call has been with me the subject of enquiry & meditation for many days & I have concluded it to be my duty to accept the call, & hereby do most cheerfully accept the same.

P 72 The responsibilities are immense, but the great Head of the church has promised to be with his ministering servants, "always even unto the end of the world," on this promise I rely & trust (should the consociation to which



the church belongs from the union we contemplate) that we may have reason forever to bless God in a better & brighter world, that He has brought us together.

I wish to state, that should it be my wish to be absent four Sabbaths in each year of my ministry, this is not to be considered a violation of the contract between us.

Your servant in the Lord,

Canaan, Oct. 9, 1833

Henry H. Woodbridge

After the above answers were given & accepted by the church & society, Mr. Woodbridge was examined by a committee of the Association, consisting of three nearest Pastors---- Messrs. Prentice, Lathrop & Eldridge (only two of whom attended to wit, Messrs. Prentice & Eldridge, & have been approved, letters missive were sent from the Church & society in Canaan to each of the churches belonging to the consociation, requesting them to meet by their Pastors & Delegates in consociation, on the 22nd day of October, at the house of Ezekiel Daboll, for the purpose of examining & ordaining the Pastor elect.

P 73

A quorum of the consociation appeared at the time & place appointed, and having organized, they had read the call of the church & society & the answers thereto & the credentials of the candidate, they proceeded to his examination in Divinity church government &c & his personal piety, and having approved of all, they voted to proceed to ordain & install the Pastor elect on Wednesday the 23rd day of October, 1833, at the meeting house in North Canaan at 11 o'clock A.M. by the laying on of the hands of the Presbytery, according to Apostolic directions, practice & order.

Wednesday the 23rd of October, 1833

The consociation in conformity to their vote of the 22nd proceeded to ordain & install the Pastor-elect, & the various parts were performed by the following persons. Rev. Edward Tyler, of Colebrook offered up introductory prayer. Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, of Austerlitz, Columbia County, N.Y. preached the sermon. Text 1 Tim. 1, 11

P 74

Rev. Charles Prentice, of South Canaan, made consecrating prayer





Rev. Hart Talcott, of Warren gave the charge to the Pastor.  
Rev. Joseph Eldridge, of Norfolk gave right hand of fellowship  
Rev. Leonard E. Lathrop, of Salisbury gave charge to the people.

Rev. David L. Perry, of Sharon made the concluding prayer

And thus Henry H. Woodbridge was ordained to the work of the Gospel Ministry & installed Bishop of the church of Jesus Christ in North Canaan.

Oct. 23 1833

Attest H.H. Woodbridge Pastor

Oct. 27, 1833 Mrs. Phebe Starling received into the fellowship & communion of the church by letter from the church of Christ in Lyme.

Dec. 17 1833 At a church meeting legally called at the meeting house, & having been opened with prayer by the Pastor, any persons present, who wished to unite with the church were requested to signify it. Mr. John Franklin, Mrs. Chloe Huntington & Mary Dunning, offered themselves as candidates. Having been examined as to their experimental acquaintance with religion & assented to the confession of faith, it was  
P 75 voted that they be propounded on the next Sabbath for admission to the church.

Voted that Br. Sereno B. Gillett be a committee to purchase a blank bound book to be used for keeping the records of the church & also to employ some one to copy into said book the present Records of the church. Voted that Bro. Gillett be authorized to draw of Br. E. Dunning for money sufficient to pay for said book.

Voted to adjourn until Friday next, at 2 o'clock P.M. at the meeting house closed with prayer.

H.H. Woodbridge Pastor

Dec. 20 1833 Church met pursuant to adjournment, opened meeting with prayer, four individuals presented themselves as candidates for admission to the church--Miss Ami Rockwell, Mrs. Joshua Berwick, Mrs. Silas Beckley and Mr. Jacob Hinsdale. They were examined, the confession of Faith of this church read to them, to which they gave their assent. Voted that the four individuals examined be propounded



the next Sabbath for admission to the church.

- P 76 Voted that the Pastor of the church & John Emmons Esq. be a committee to prepare a form of a letter of dismissal & recommendation to be used by the church & also to prepare a rule relative to the reception of members from other churches, who come recommended by letter.

Voted to receive Miss Melona Rood, who brot a recommendatory letter from the church of Christ in Geneva, N. York as a member of this church.

Adjourned with prayer

H.H. Woodbridge Pastor

Dec. 22 1833 At a meeting of the Church held at the house of Ezekiel Daboll & having been opened with prayer by the Pastor, Almon Gillet & his wife & Miss Anna Lawrence offered themselves as candidates for admission to the church, and having been examined, it was voted that they be propounded this afternoon as candidates for admission to the church. Adjourned with prayer by the Pastor H.H. Woodbridge, Pastor

- P 77 Dec. 22, 1833 Lord's Day. John Franklin, Mrs. Horace Huntington, Miss Mary Dunning, Mrs. Silas Beckley, Mrs. Joshua Berwick, Miss Ame Rockwell, Mr. Jacob Hinsdale, Miss Maria Lawrence, Mr. Almon Gillet & his wife, were propounded as candidates for admission to the church.

H.H. Woodbridge, Pastor

Jan. 5 1834 Lord's Day. The following individuals were baptised on a public profession of their assent to & belief in the confession of Faith of this church, to wit-----. Almon Gillett & Sarah his wife, Chloe Huntington (wife of Horace Huntington) John Franklin.

The above individuals together with Jacob Hinsdale, Mrs. Lydia Beckley, (wife of Silas Beckley) Mrs. Maria Berwick (wife of Joshua Berwick) Maria Lawrence, Ame Rockwell & Mary Dunning were then received as members of the church of Jesus Christ, having all of them publicly assented to, & expressed their belief in the confession of faith of this church & entered into covenant with us.





The Lord's Supper was then administered to all the members of the church then present.

H.H. Woodbridge Pastor

P 78

Feb. 28, 1834 At a meeting of the church, regularly convened, & opened with prayer by the pastor, Mrs. Ezekiel Daboll was examined as to her acquaintance with experimental religion, she offering herself as a candidate for admission to the church.

On motion it was voted that the Pastor of the Church together with Sereno B. Gillett & Dea. William Pierce be a committee to prepare for publication the Articles of Faith, the Covenant, the articles of church government & such of the standing rules of the church as they may see fit & report to the church.

Adjourned with prayer by the Pastor.

H.H. Woodbridge pastor

April 11, 1834 At a meeting of the church regularly warned & convened & opened with prayer by the Pastor. A letter was laid before the church from the Presbyterian Church in Delhi, Delaware County, N.Y. recommending Maria Louisa R. Woodbridge to the fellowship of the church.

Voted to receive her as a member of this church. The committee to whom was referred the confession of faith of this church to prepare for publication reported the following as the confession of faith, which they recommended the church to adopt.

Page 79 & 80 Blank

P 81 The confession was read twice & then the church proceeded to express their views upon each article separately. Each article was separately proposed & each article unanimously adopted--then Voted that the confession of faith presented by the committee & adopted article by article, be adopted as a whole as the confession of the church of Christ Jesus in this place. Voted that the standing rules presented by the committee be adopted as the standing rules of this church.



THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1924

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1924

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1924

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1924

Voted that the church will print the confession of faith as this day adopted, the covenant & the standing rules.  
Voted that the Pastor, Dea. Wm. Pierce, & Bro. Sereno B. Gillett be a committee to procure the publication of the same.  
Voted that said committee have power to draw on the Treasurer for such interest money on the church funds as may be in his hands, after the 1st May next if not hitherto appropriated, to be by the Committee used in printing the confession, covenant & rules.

P 82 June 20, 1834 Miss Maria E. Beckley presented herself as a candidate for admission to the church. After conversation with her the church voted that she be propounded for admission on the next Sabbath.  
Erastus P. Allen & Alta his wife were at the same time propounded on a letter of recommendation from the church of Christ Jesus in North Goshen.

July 6 Maria E. Beckley (no objection having been made) publicly assented to the confession of Faith of this church & entered into the covenant & was thus received into the full communion of the church.  
Erastus P. Allen & wife were announced as members of the church (no objection having been made )  
The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was then Administered

\*\*\*\*\*

The foregoing records of the church at East Canaan have been copied verbatim from the two manuscript books in the hands of A.A. Lawrence, East Canaan, Ct.  
The second book is not paged after page 49. It has no cover and measures 8 x 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.  
Pittsfield, Mass. Aug. 8, 1901

Rollin H. Cooke



INDEX

South & East Canadian Congregation Church

*Confession*











<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>





Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.